



Library of
The University of North Carolina

COLLECTION OF
NORTH CAROLINIANA

ENDOWED BY
JOHN SPRUNT HILL
of the Class of 1889

C614.1- n87v

1914-17

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032761743

*This book must not be
taken from the Library
building.*

29 Je 25

92, JUN 5
91 Mr '20

30 Jun '28

12 Jan '33 RA

DEC, 1961

24 Jan '33

21 Oct '35 K

22 Oct '35 Q

20 Apr '37 TA

20 Oct '37 B

JUL 15 1968

BIENNIAL REPORT
OF THE
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

1916-1917

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.
STATE PRINTERS
1919

CONTENTS

1916 REPORT

	PAGES
TABLE I—Showing number of births reported and deaths occurring in each county, together with the ratio per thousand population: 1916	6-7
TABLE II—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) in the state and in each county, by color and age of decedent: 1916.....	8-19
TABLE III—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) in the state and in each county, by color of decedent and cause of death: 1916.....	20-91
TABLE IV—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) in the state from each cause, by color and age of decedent: 1916.....	92-111
TABLE V—Deaths from certain important causes, by races and months of occurrence, for 1916.....	112-113
TABLE VI—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) in towns of over 1,000 population in 1910, by color of decedent and cause of death: 1916	114-161
TABLE VII—Deaths and death rates (exclusive of nonresidents) from certain important causes, for towns having a population of over 5,000 in 1910, for year 1916, by races.....	162-169

1917 REPORT

TABLE I—Showing number of births reported and deaths occurring in each county, together with the ratio per thousand population, for year 1917.....	172-173
TABLE II—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) in the state and in each county, by color and age of decedent: 1917.....	174-185
TABLE III—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) in the state and in each county, by color of decedent and cause of death: 1917.....	186-209
TABLE IV—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) in the state from specified causes, by color and age of decedent: 1917.....	210-215
TABLE V—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by race of decedent and month of occurrence: 1917.....	216-218
TABLE VI—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) in towns of over 1,000 population in 1910, by color of decedent and cause of death: 1917.....	220-235
TABLE VII—Deaths and death rates (exclusive of nonresidents) from certain important causes, for towns having a population of over 5,000 in 1910, for year 1917, by races.....	236-243

RALEIGH, N. C., January 1, 1919.

DR. W. S. RANKIN,

State Registrar of Vital Statistics,

Raleigh, N. C.

DEAR SIRS—I have the honor to submit, under the Vital Statistics Law, biennial report showing total number of births and deaths in North Carolina by counties, with the rate per 1,000 of population, and tabulated reports of deaths occurring during the years 1916 and 1917.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. GORDON,

Deputy State Registrar.

VITAL STATISTICS

Tables Showing Total Number of Births and Deaths in North Carolina, by Counties, with Rate per 1,000 of Population, and Deaths Occurring for the Biennial Period, 1916-1917.

TABLE I—SHOWING NUMBER OF BIRTHS REPORTED AND DEATHS OCCURRING IN EACH COUNTY, TOGETHER WITH THE RATIO PER THOUSAND POPULATION, FOR YEAR 1916.

County	Estimated Population	Births (Exclusive of Still- births)	Ratio Per 1,000	Deaths (Exclusive of Still- births)	Ratio Per 1,000
Total.....	2,402,738	76,658	31.9	31,372	13.0
		W.-53,225	32.2	W.-18,714	11.2
		C.-23,433	31.1	C.-12,658	17.0
Alamance.....		840	27.4	328	10.7
Alexander.....		415	34.6	152	12.6
Alleghany.....		240	30.9	90	11.6
Anson.....		930	33.5	268	9.6
Ashe.....		750	39.3	183	9.5
Avery.....		394	34.1	98	10.5
Beaufort.....		1,031	30.6	529	15.7
Bertie.....		783	31.8	369	14.9
Bladen.....		696	38.2	232	12.7
Brunswick.....		545	35.0	160	10.2
Buncombe.....		1,404	26.3	825	15.4
Burke.....		666	28.0	306	12.8
Cabarrus.....		1,078	37.6	391	13.6
Caldwell.....		755	34.1	266	10.5
Camden.....		146	25.4	54	9.4
Carteret.....		470	31.3	189	12.5
Caswell.....		493	33.1	190	12.7
Catawba.....		1,039	32.9	344	10.9
Chatham.....		639	26.8	268	11.2
Cherokee.....		464	29.8	174	11.1
Chowan.....		361	30.1	217	18.1
Clay.....		156	39.9	49	12.5
Cleveland.....		1,153	35.7	319	9.8
Columbus.....		1,119	34.6	370	11.4
Craven.....		745	28.1	483	18.2
Cumberland.....		986	29.8	539	13.6
Currituck.....		184	21.8	106	12.5
Dare.....		173	35.3	72	14.7
Davidson.....		1,098	33.0	355	10.7
Davie.....		429	30.2	175	12.3
Duplin.....		900	32.9	317	11.5
Durham.....		976	23.8	621	15.1
Edgecombe.....		1,227	34.6	525	14.8
Forsyth.....		1,720	31.3	985	17.9
Franklin.....		872	35.3	323	13.0
Gaston.....		1,368	31.9	488	11.3
Gates.....		300	28.6	95	9.0
Graham.....		149	29.7	43	8.5
Granville.....		721	27.4	238	9.0
Greene.....		563	40.9	233	16.9
Guilford.....		2,149	29.0	968	13.0
Halifax.....		1,375	32.7	631	15.0
Harnett.....		745	28.5	306	11.7
Haywood.....		777	32.3	238	9.9
Henderson.....		549	31.1	223	12.6
Hertford.....		561	34.7	261	16.1
Hoke.....		314	29.8	150	13.6
Hyde.....		295	33.3	85	9.6
Iredell.....		1,103	29.3	431	11.4
Jackson.....		470	34.2	129	9.4
Johnston.....		1,682	35.6	607	12.8

TABLE I—SHOWING NUMBER OF BIRTHS REPORTED AND DEATHS OCCURRING IN EACH COUNTY, TOGETHER WITH THE RATIO PER THOUSAND POPULATION, FOR YEAR 1916—*Continued.*

County	Estimated Population	Births (Exclusive of Still- births)	Ratio Per 1,000	Deaths (Exclusive of Still- births)	Ratio Per 1,000
Jones.....		319	35.3	124	13.7
Lee.....		266	30.6	123	10.2
Lenoir.....		879	34.6	442	17.4
Lincoln.....		570	31.3	213	11.7
McDowell.....		539	38.0	207	14.6
Macon.....		457	37.3	135	11.0
Madison.....		753	37.4	212	10.4
Martin.....		703	36.4	273	14.1
Mecklenburg.....		1,805	24.2	1,128	15.2
Mitchell.....		405	34.1	108	10.5
Montgomery.....		513	23.1	157	10.1
Moore.....		446	24.9	194	10.8
Nash.....		1,259	32.3	503	12.9
New Hanover.....		935	25.9	617	17.1
Northampton.....		719	31.1	261	11.3
Onslow.....		486	31.3	181	11.6
Orange.....		540	35.2	217	14.1
Pamlico.....		326	29.1	107	9.5
Pasquotank.....		509	27.3	263	14.1
Pender.....		482	28.7	193	11.4
Perquimans.....		375	32.1	785	15.8
Person.....		581	32.6	257	14.4
Pitt.....		1,460	36.7	558	14.0
Polk.....		240	29.8	82	10.2
Randolph.....		949	31.3	315	10.4
Richmond.....		599	27.1	292	13.2
Robeson.....		1,631	29.8	656	13.6
Rockingham.....		1,133	29.4	473	12.2
Rowan.....		1,247	29.9	467	11.2
Rutherford.....		972	31.9	325	10.6
Sampson.....		1,158	35.9	388	12.0
Scotland.....		567	33.1	225	13.1
Stanly.....		843	36.8	223	9.7
Stokes.....		699	34.3	192	9.4
Surry.....		1,098	33.9	363	11.2
Swain.....		501	42.9	109	9.3
Transylvania.....		302	40.0	101	13.3
Tyrrell.....		168	31.1	70	13.0
Union.....		1,220	32.8	363	9.7
Vance.....		754	35.6	328	15.5
Wake.....		2,059	29.9	1,182	17.2
Warren.....		833	39.7	320	15.2
Washington.....		385	33.9	202	17.8
Watauga.....		350	34.1	115	10.5
Wayne.....		1,142	29.7	737	19.1
Wilkes.....		1,170	36.0	319	9.8
Wilson.....		1,083	34.7	539	17.2
Yadkin.....		567	34.8	172	10.5
Yancey.....		563	45.2	148	11.8

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE

	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14
Total for State.....	White.... Colored..	18,714 12,658	4,236 2,912	1,179 836	499 309	259 155	155 106	6,328 4,318	450 310	281 260
COUNTY										
1. Alamance.....	White.... Colored..	224 104	44 27	17 4	12 2	1 1	1 1	75 35	4 2	2 3
2. Alexander.....	White.... Colored..	137 15	35 1	8 3	7 4	1 ---	2 ---	53 8	7 1	2 ---
3. Alleghany.....	White.... Colored..	87 3	17 1	1 ---	5 ---	1 ---	2 ---	26 1	5 ---	2 ---
4. Anson.....	White.... Colored..	96 172	21 43	7 7	3 5	3 5	2 1	36 61	--- 4	1 5
5. Ashe.....	White.... Colored..	171 12	63 6	3 ---	3 ---	2 ---	1 ---	72 6	3 ---	4 ---
6. Avery.....	White.... Colored..	90 8	23 2	8 1	3 ---	3 ---	1 ---	38 3	1 ---	--- 1
7. Beaufort.....	White.... Colored..	256 273	46 67	9 18	6 6	8 6	1 1	70 98	11 8	6 5
8. Bertie.....	White.... Colored..	114 255	22 70	2 13	2 8	2 4	1 5	29 100	4 7	--- 3
9. Bladen.....	White.... Colored..	113 119	24 29	6 8	1 2	--- ---	1 ---	32 39	--- 2	3 2
10. Brunswick.....	White.... Colored..	81 79	15 21	1 6	2 ---	3 2	1 ---	22 29	3 3	--- 2
11. Buncombe.....	White.... Colored..	662 163	109 29	28 9	11 3	13 ---	2 1	163 42	6 2	8 4
12. Burke.....	White.... Colored..	263 43	47 11	9 1	6 ---	5 ---	2 ---	69 12	9 1	2 ---
13. Cabarrus.....	White.... Colored..	280 111	92 22	22 3	14 6	3 2	3 ---	134 33	7 1	3 ---
14. Caldwell.....	White.... Colored..	226 40	57 9	16 1	5 ---	8 ---	---	86 10	7 2	5 2
15. Camden.....	White.... Colored..	30 24	5 3	2 3	1 ---	---	---	8 6	1 3	1 1
16. Carteret.....	White.... Colored..	146 43	35 15	10 2	2 ---	1 ---	3 ---	51 17	--- ---	--- ---
17. Caswell.....	White.... Colored..	79 111	19 23	5 3	3 2	2 3	---	29 31	2 2	--- 6
18. Catawba.....	White.... Colored..	282 62	64 10	21 4	7 1	8 ---	4 1	104 16	10 1	2 ---

NORTH CAROLINA BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

9

AND IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916.

15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
496 649	672 832	634 701	658 590	649 608	563 477	547 451	595 492	880 399	998 486	1221 469	1215 458	1109 370	835 340	381 190	138 100	50 58	14 67	3	18,214 12,423	500 234
2 6	3 8	8 3	12 1	5 2	7 4	9 2	5 4	10 3	17 7	16 3	16 7	10 5	15 3	8 1	1 1		4		220 104	4 -----
2 -----	2 1	5 1	5 -----	3 1	3 -----	1 -----	2 -----	3 -----	3 -----	10 -----	8 -----	10 1	9 -----	5 1	3 -----	1 -----	1 -----		137 15	-----
3 -----	3 1	5 -----	1 -----	2 -----	2 -----	2 -----	3 -----	3 -----	2 -----	6 -----	10 -----	3 -----	4 1	2 -----	1 -----	1 -----	1 -----		87 3	-----
1 8	2 8	1 6	3 7	2 6	4 8	4 7	2 6	5 2	2 9	4 15	10 4	9 3	6 3	2 3	2 1	4 -----	1 -----	1 -----	96 172	-----
8 1	6 -----	3 -----	1 -----	1 -----	4 -----	5 -----	5 -----	2 -----	9 -----	8 -----	11 3	13 2	10 -----	1 -----	1 -----	4 -----	-----	-----	169 12	2 -----
-----	3 -----	6 1	1 -----	2 -----	-----	1 -----	2 -----	5 -----	3 -----	7 1	8 -----	5 1	4 -----	3 -----	1 -----	-----	-----	-----	90 8	-----
2 12	8 17	12 14	10 16	4 20	17 12	5 9	6 9	11 9	13 12	23 7	21 6	19 3	12 6	4 3	2 3	3 3	1 -----	-----	256 272	----- 1
-----	3 6	5 13	3 13	5 12	3 11	7 10	5 6	9 7	8 7	10 9	13 14	4 10	4 7	1 12	1 3	2 2	-----	-----	114 253	----- 2
4 3	4 8	2 4	1 4	4 6	4 6	1 4	4 9	7 2	5 10	8 4	15 3	12 4	5 6	2 1	2 -----	-----	-----	-----	112 119	1 -----
3 -----	7 5	3 5	3 3	4 1	1 7	2 3	2 2	9 3	6 2	8 1	3 3	2 5	3 4	1 -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	80 79	1 -----
27 11	46 13	42 13	51 11	32 12	29 8	24 5	27 8	37 1	31 9	39 13	34 2	22 6	20 3	16 -----	6 -----	2 -----	-----	-----	531 155	131 8
5 1	5 1	9 7	11 -----	10 3	13 2	12 2	11 1	16 2	22 1	16 1	15 1	20 2	14 -----	2 4	2 2	-----	-----	-----	233 43	30 -----
7 11	7 5	7 8	10 5	8 3	6 7	4 3	6 7	8 4	12 3	14 5	14 4	20 4	7 3	5 2	1 2	1 -----	-----	-----	280 111	-----
11 2	9 2	8 3	3 1	10 4	4 3	3 -----	9 2	8 2	10 -----	11 3	8 -----	16 1	11 1	6 -----	1 -----	1 -----	1 -----	-----	223 39	3 1
2 -----	1 -----	1 1	4 3	1 -----	1 2	-----	-----	1 3	2 2	2 -----	4 -----	1 1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1 -----	30 24	-----
3 1	8 2	5 -----	3 -----	3 1	2 -----	3 2	4 3	7 1	4 1	12 1	7 4	14 5	14 4	5 1	-----	1 -----	-----	-----	143 43	3 -----
-----	-----	3 -----	2 5	1 -----	2 -----	-----	2 4	2 4	6 5	4 5	10 6	7 1	4 8	3 1	2 2	1 4	1 -----	-----	78 110	1 1
5 1	12 6	6 3	8 3	7 9	3 4	8 -----	8 1	14 -----	16 3	13 5	19 1	17 3	18 2	9 2	3 2	-----	-----	-----	282 62	-----

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND

County	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14
19. Chatham.....	White....	169	31	7	7	2	1	48	6	1
	Colored..	99	16	4	3	1	---	24	3	3
20. Cherokee.....	White....	168	32	12	6	3	1	54	8	1
	Colored..	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21. Chowan.....	White....	83	13	4	1	2	2	22	3	5
	Colored..	134	35	11	3	5	---	54	4	4
22. Clay.....	White....	47	12	3	---	---	2	17	---	2
	Colored..	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23. Cleveland.....	White....	249	69	20	7	2	2	100	5	4
	Colored..	70	20	3	1	---	---	24	6	2
24. Columbus.....	White....	†232	†60	15	6	2	---	†83	7	2
	Colored..	138	37	11	2	1	1	52	5	2
25. Craven.....	White....	148	25	2	2	3	1	33	4	---
	Colored..	335	72	11	4	3	4	94	10	6
26. Cumberland.....	White....	266	52	11	7	---	3	73	4	5
	Colored..	273	66	17	8	1	2	94	5	12
27. Currituck.....	White....	68	9	4	1	---	1	15	1	---
	Colored..	38	4	5	1	---	---	10	2	2
28. Dare.....	White....	59	18	4	5	---	---	27	1	1
	Colored..	13	2	---	---	---	1	3	2	---
29. Davidson.....	White....	294	80	18	3	5	3	109	8	5
	Colored..	61	14	2	1	1	2	20	---	1
30. Davie.....	White....	132	27	14	2	1	1	45	5	1
	Colored..	43	12	5	2	1	---	20	---	3
31. Duplin.....	White....	185	43	15	5	2	4	69	3	1
	Colored..	132	27	8	4	2	1	42	3	4
32. Durham.....	White....	357	64	16	6	9	1	96	5	5
	Colored..	264	51	9	10	4	---	74	2	5
33. Edgecombe.....	White....	170	38	11	3	4	1	57	3	1
	Colored..	355	102	37	10	5	1	155	4	8
34. Forsyth.....	White....	555	122	32	25	10	5	194	17	11
	Colored..	430	75	27	7	6	3	118	15	13
35. Franklin.....	White....	150	34	9	2	3	1	49	---	5
	Colored..	173	47	8	6	1	1	63	3	3
36. Gaston.....	White....	360	105	29	8	4	6	152	9	4
	Colored..	128	26	12	3	2	1	44	5	---
37. Gates.....	White....	43	9	2	1	---	---	12	1	---
	Colored..	52	13	3	1	1	1	19	---	1

†1 Unknown sex included.

IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
6	2	5	2	4	6	5	5	10	5	13	13	11	11	11	5				169	
6	8	3	2	9	2	3	4	4	6	2	1	5	4	3	4	2	1		99	
4	10	8	3	8	5	4	8	7	6	14	4	10	8	3	1	2			166	2
3						1				2									6	
4	1	2	4	1	2	4	4	2	2	8	4	10	4	1					82	1
6	9	1	3	5	4	2	7	7	13	1	6	3	1	3	1				134	
2	2	1		2	1			1	3	2	7	4	2	1					47	
				2															2	
2	7	1	7	7	7	8	7	12	12	14	17	15	16	6	2				249	
6	5	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	2	9								70	
3	6	8	9	13	7	6	11	15	11	20	12	9	5	3	1	1			230	2
5	10	2	3	5	9	3	6	6	2	10	3	5	2	7			1		137	1
6	5	1	8	5	8	2	1	15	11	7	20	9	7	3	2	1			147	1
13	27	23	13	17	13	8	13	17	10	16	16	20	10	5	2		2		335	
3	8	10	12	10	7	8	12	12	29	16	19	14	13	8	1	2			250	16
15	20	15	13	12	8	5	10	7	11	12	5	9	13	4	1		2		267	5
4	4	1	1	4	1	2	2	4	4	3	6	9	7	2					68	
5	4	1		3	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1							37	1
	1	5	5	1		1		1	2	3	6	1	4						59	
	1	1	1					1		2		2							13	
6	11	4	12	10	7	6	7	6	17	24	19	19	13	7	4				294	
3	2	6	5	5	1	1			2	3	1	2	3	3	2	1			61	
2	2	5	2	4	5	7	1	8	2	9	7	8	12	2	4	1			132	
1	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	1		2	1	2						43	
8	3	6	4	3	4	9	2	6	13	13	16	10	8	5		2			184	1
9	9	8	6	5	6	5	4	4	4	4	4	2	8	2	2	1			131	1
12	17	11	15	14	13	17	19	21	21	29	26	23	4	4	3	2			349	8
21	24	20	18	11	10	5	14	10	13	8	12	7	3	1	2		3	1	261	3
4	4	3	6	8	4	5	8	9	18	9	14	8	5	2	2				169	1
8	18	11	13	14	12	16	8	14	10	11	12	20	11	6	3	1			355	
18	27	25	14	15	21	18	23	34	21	29	36	25	14	9	3	1			531	24
36	37	38	28	28	20	17	16	18	11	14	2	8	4	3	1	1	2		410	20
	2	7	3	4	4	2	3	7	9	20	8	13	5	6	2	1			150	
11	9	11	5	5	10	4	5	2	6	6	11	7	8	2	1	1			173	
13	15	12	13	15	7	9	15	16	20	15	19	6	11	5	3	1			355	5
13	8	3	3	10	9	3	5	1	5	4	3	2	2	4	2		2		127	1
	2		2		2	1	1	2	2	8	1	7		1	1				43	
3	3	1	5		2	1	4	3		1	1	3	2		3				52	

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND

County	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14
38. Graham.....	White....	38	14	2	---	2	1	19	2	2
	Indian....	5	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---
39. Granville.....	White....	124	24	10	2	---	1	37	4	3
	Colored..	114	16	7	3	1	2	29	2	;
40. Greene.....	White....	100	32	8	4	---	2	46	---	---
	Colored..	133	35	14	7	2	1	59	6	4
41. Guilford.....	White....	656	131	39	15	10	4	199	28	10
	Colored..	312	59	20	3	2	3	87	11	6
42. Halifax.....	White....	202	48	14	1	1	---	64	3	4
	Colored..	429	97	24	19	3	3	146	13	11
43. Harnett.....	White....	208	46	23	10	3	---	82	4	3
	Colored..	98	25	15	1	1	1	43	1	4
44. Haywood.....	White....	226	68	8	11	3	1	91	7	3
	Colored..	12	2	3	---	1	---	6	---	---
45. Henderson.....	White....	193	39	10	2	---	3	54	3	3
	Colored..	30	2	3	---	---	---	5	---	1
46. Hertford.....	White....	93	20	8	2	1	1	32	4	---
	Colored..	168	45	19	3	1	1	69	3	4
47. Hoke.....	White....	59	15	5	1	---	1	22	---	2
	Colored..	91	32	6	2	2	---	42	2	2
48. Hyde.....	White....	51	10	---	5	1	1	17	3	1
	Colored..	34	9	1	---	2	1	13	3	1
49. Iredell.....	White....	288	58	14	3	2	2	79	7	6
	Colored..	143	28	7	5	1	1	42	3	6
50. Jackson.....	White....	110	27	5	5	1	3	41	5	2
	Colored..	719	4	33	1	---	1	39	11	2
51. Johnston.....	White....	426	130	42	11	4	2	189	14	5
	Colored..	181	44	17	7	5	3	76	3	5
52. Jones.....	White....	59	11	6	---	1	1	19	---	1
	Colored..	65	18	10	2	1	---	31	4	1
53. Lee.....	White....	84	19	5	2	1	1	28	3	2
	Colored..	39	13	---	1	1	---	15	1	---
54. Lenoir.....	White....	223	45	28	4	6	3	86	4	4
	Colored..	219	61	15	4	3	1	84	4	10
55. Lincoln.....	White....	160	34	11	5	---	2	52	8	2
	Colored..	53	5	1	2	2	---	19	1	3
56. McDowell.....	White....	154	36	8	4	1	3	52	6	5
	Colored..	53	9	2	2	2	1	16	1	3

¹ Indian included. ² Indians included. ³ Indians included. ⁵ Indians included. ⁷ Indians included.

IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
2 1	2	---	2	1 1	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	37 5	1
3 9	3 7	2 4	8 7	2 7	2 3	4 6	5 2	3 4	7 4	10 6	9 6	11 2	7 9	4 1	---	---	---	---	124 113	---
1 7	---	2 9	5 4	5 1	4 4	2 4	5 6	5 1	3 6	7 3	2 8	8 2	3 3	2 2	---	---	---	---	100 133	---
21 15	34 31	27 22	23 20	25 14	16 12	19 12	21 13	37 6	44 13	38 12	30 13	38 8	24 7	12 6	8 ---	2 1	---	3	630 312	26
7 15	5 28	4 15	6 17	11 19	7 11	5 16	8 15	8 22	12 29	17 19	14 15	13 6	7 11	2 10	4 5	---	1 3	---	199 420	3 9
7 4	14 2	7 2	1 1	8 3	4 3	4 7	4 3	11 2	9 8	12 3	12 1	12 3	10 2	2 4	1 ---	---	1 2	---	208 98	---
9 1	12 ---	10 ---	13 ---	5 1	7 ---	5 1	4 ---	7 1	10 2	7 ---	9 ---	4 ---	14 ---	5 ---	1 3	---	---	---	221 12	5
5 1	8 2	7 3	9 1	8 1	5 1	9 1	7 1	8 1	5 2	8 1	16 3	10 1	17 3	8 ---	3 1	---	1	---	178 28	15 2
1 7	2 9	2 5	2 3	1 6	6 4	1 4	5 8	4 5	8 8	5 7	9 14	5 4	2 2	3 2	1 3	---	---	---	92 167	1 1
2 5	3 2	1 5	4 9	1 2	2 1	1 2	2 4	1 3	2 1	3 12	5 1	4 1	2 5	2 1	---	---	---	---	58 91	1
2 2	2 1	1 ---	---	1 3	---	---	2 1	6 ---	3 1	2 ---	4 1	4 ---	3 ---	---	---	---	---	---	51 34	---
5 12	12 15	9 7	12 2	8 4	4 2	15 6	8 8	13 1	13 9	21 7	29 5	18 4	20 6	6 3	2 ---	---	1 1	---	271 142	17 1
---	5 ---	2 ---	2 1	5 ---	4 ---	5 1	2 ---	3 ---	3 ---	5 23	9 11	4 ---	7 ---	3 ---	1 ---	2 ---	---	1	109 719	1
15 9	12 8	12 15	16 2	12 4	13 5	6 9	11 6	14 3	20 7	23 5	23 13	15 2	18 1	7 4	---	---	1	---	426 181	---
1 4	2 1	2 4	2 1	1 2	3 2	---	2 1	6 3	2 2	6 3	6 1	3 2	3 1	---	---	1	---	---	59 65	---
---	4 2	2 2	2 2	1 ---	2 ---	3 2	1 1	2 ---	10 2	10 2	4 1	5 3	5 ---	---	---	---	1	---	84 39	---
5 14	13 12	12 13	11 12	10 7	7 7	4 7	7 6	12 5	12 4	9 3	13 9	8 7	5 5	1 5	---	---	3	---	221 219	2
4 4	3 3	2 4	6 ---	4 5	4 2	5 2	3 3	2 1	10 3	9 3	12 1	18 1	10 2	2 1	1 1	3 2	---	---	159 53	1
6 1	5 7	6 2	3 3	4 1	2 2	6 2	3 4	2 1	11 ---	14 1	11 2	4 1	10 3	3 1	1 1	1 1	---	---	153 53	1

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND

County	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14
57. Macon.....	White...	122	26	9	4	3	2	44	6	1
	Colored..	13	1	2		1		4		1
58. Madison.....	White...	208	57	10	7	2	2	78	6	2
	Colored..	4	1					1		
59. Martin.....	White...	128	26	10	3	2	1	42	2	3
	Colored..	145	53	12	2	4	2	73	3	3
60. Mecklenburg.....	White...	579	129	26	19	15	4	193	18	5
	Colored..	559	113	38	12	7	7	177	10	14
61. Mitchell.....	White...	106	38	6	1	3	1	49		2
	Colored..	2								
62. Montgomery.....	White...	109	32	3	4			39	1	
	Colored..	48	12	3	1	1		17	2	3
63. Moore.....	White...	146	25	3	2	1	1	32	4	1
	Colored..	48	11	4	4			19		
64. Nash.....	White...	279	69	25	12	5	3	114	4	5
	Colored..	224	51	16	6	3	1	77	5	5
65. New Hanover.....	White...	242	52	9	4	1	1	67		5
	Colored..	375	90	13	3	3	3	112	7	9
66. Northampton.....	White...	93	16	4		1	1	22	1	
	Colored..	168	27	13	1	2	5	48	2	4
67. Onslow.....	White...	123	35	3	2	4	1	45	3	3
	Colored..	58	19	5	1		1	26	1	1
68. Orange.....	White...	128	22	6	3	1	1	33		1
	Colored..	89	25	3	5		1	34	3	
69. Pamlico.....	White...	61	9	5	3	2	1	20	3	1
	Colored..	46	10	5		1	1	17	4	2
70. Pasquotank.....	White...	97	20	9	5		1	35	2	
	Colored..	166	42	15	3	1	3	64	7	
71. Pender.....	White...	79	16	6	2	1		25	1	
	Colored..	114	27	11	5	1	2	46	2	5
72. Perquimans.....	White...	66	13	3	1			17		1
	Colored..	119	39	11	3	2	1	56	4	2
73. Person.....	White...	126	22	10	2	4	1	39	2	2
	Colored..	132	27	12	2	1	2	44	3	2
74. Pitt.....	White...	227	73	27	6	1	4	111	5	
	Colored..	†331	91	32	10	10	1	144	13	10
75. Polk.....	White..	65	13	7	3	2		25	1	
	Colored..	17	1					1		

†1 Unknown race.

IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
4	1	7	7	4	2	6	3	4	2	11	4	11	3	1	1				118	4
---	1	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
6	4	9	7	11	7	7	5	5	11	18	10	6	9	3	3	1			207	1
---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
3	4	4	4	4	3	6	5	5	8	12	9	5	8	1					128	---
7	3	3	4	5	6	5	5	4	6	4	4	2	3	2		1	2		145	---
14	19	19	22	18	29	26	17	28	31	41	35	31	21	9	3				560	19
37	38	34	36	36	26	23	23	22	24	13	19	7	5	6	5	2	2		558	1
4	5	1	1	3	5	2	6	3	5	4	6	2	4	2	1	1			106	---
1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
1	5	6	3	2	5	3	1	8	4	10	6	3	7	3	2				109	---
1	5	1	3	2	1	4	1	2	---	1	1	1	1	1	1				48	---
1	3	3	4	11	---	3	13	7	6	6	13	14	12	7	5	1			129	17
4	3	1	4	---	4	2	1	---	1	2	1	2	---	1		2	1		48	---
8	11	11	6	13	9	9	6	15	13	13	19	12	7	1	2		1		266	13
20	13	14	10	3	14	8	9	6	8	8	7	7	9	1					216	8
3	7	10	14	16	8	8	6	11	24	24	13	14	9	3					230	12
16	20	23	20	25	21	25	15	13	11	12	16	15	7	2	3		3		357	18
1	3	4	2	5	1	3	5	6	10	4	7	9	3	7					93	---
5	13	6	14	7	10	9	4	12	4	6	8	5	8	2	1				168	---
3	3	6	6	2	3	3	3	6	8	10	5	8	3	2		1			123	---
3	3	3	1	4	---	4	2	3	---	2	---	2	2	1					58	---
---	4	3	8	2	3	4	4	8	10	8	16	12	9	1	1	1			128	---
3	7	3	3	4	1	2	5	3	4	6	1	6	2	1	1				89	---
3	3	---	1	---	6	---	---	3	6	5	6	3	1						61	---
1	5	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2				1			46	---
3	2	5	---	3	3	4	2	4	---	8	10	12	2	2					95	2
7	6	8	13	4	4	6	5	10	3	4	18	3	2	1			1		163	3
1	---	1	3	6	3	1	3	2	3	3	9	10	6	1	1				79	---
4	7	5	---	3	3	5	5	3	5	5	5	6	5						114	---
1	3	2	---	1	1	2	4	4	2	12	2	5	6	2	1				66	---
4	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	2	8	4		2	2	2			119	---
4	3	4	4	3	4	1	5	12	8	11	9	7	7						125	---
10	7	9	8	2	2	4	5	2	4	8	5	9	5	1	1	1			132	---
5	7	4	4	7	6	4	10	9	10	15	7	9	12	2					227	---
17	†21	14	14	12	6	10	13	8	7	7	17	5	5	4	1	1	2		†331	---
1	3	1	2	4	1	1	---	4	3	1	4	6	4	4					65	---
2	2	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	2	3	---	---	1			1		16	1

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND

County	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14
76. Randolph.....	White....	266	52	19	3	---	1	75	5	5
	Colored..	49	9	3	---	---	1	13	3	1
77. Richmond.....	White....	160	40	15	4	---	3	62	1	7
	Colored..	132	27	10	1	1	---	39	2	2
78. Robeson.....	White....	306	90	22	9	3	4	128	6	8
	Colored..	256	61	16	10	3	---	90	11	2
	Indian..	94	35	13	2	---	---	50	3	---
79. Rockingham.....	White....	299	68	18	6	3	1	96	12	8
	Colored..	174	34	8	10	2	3	57	5	3
80. Rowan.....	White....	294	68	20	8	1	1	98	2	4
	Colored..	173	31	4	1	5	---	41	2	6
81. Rutherford.....	White....	263	49	18	9	7	1	84	5	5
	Colored..	62	19	3	1	---	1	24	2	1
82. Sampson.....	White....	239	53	32	5	4	2	96	4	2
	Colored..	149	33	13	4	2	3	55	3	5
83. Scotland.....	White....	84	20	10	3	---	3	36	---	1
	Colored..	141	38	8	4	2	2	54	2	---
84. Stanly.....	White....	172	57	7	6	3	3	76	2	3
	Colored..	51	9	4	2	---	---	15	1	---
85. Stokes.....	White....	150	24	9	3	3	2	41	11	3
	Colored..	42	8	8	1	---	1	18	1	1
86. Surry.....	White....	317	77	28	8	2	4	119	7	6
	Colored..	46	12	1	2	1	1	17	2	2
87. Swain.....	White....	88	20	4	3	---	2	29	5	2
	Colored..	¹ 21	¹ 1	---	1	---	---	¹ 2	¹ 4	1
88. Transylvania.....	White....	93	26	11	3	2	---	42	1	---
	Colored..	8	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
89. Tyrrell.....	White....	52	9	3	---	1	---	13	---	1
	Colored..	18	5	3	2	1	---	11	---	---
90. Union.....	White....	246	69	11	6	1	1	88	3	6
	Colored..	117	30	3	1	---	---	34	2	2
91. Vance.....	White....	144	32	13	6	2	---	53	4	3
	Colored..	184	39	12	10	---	1	62	4	3
92. Wake.....	White....	[†] 607	[†] 86	28	15	7	2	[†] 138	6	7
	Colored..	575	104	23	10	3	---	140	8	13
93. Warren.....	White....	63	14	1	---	1	---	16	---	---
	Colored..	257	70	17	3	2	4	96	7	4
94. Watauga.....	White....	109	31	4	2	6	---	43	7	---
	Colored..	6	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	1

¹ Indian included. ² Indians included. ³ Indians included. ¹⁵ Indians included. [†] Un-
known sex included.

IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
4	9	13	2	11	7	5	10	8	9	18	22	23	20	15	3	2			264	2
2	4	2	1	3	2	3	3		1	5		2	1	1	1		1		49	
1	8	5	6	6	7	6	4	9	5	11	6	9	3	3			1		156	4
14	13	5	5	7	2	7	7	3	4	9	2	4		4	2		1		129	3
4	7	8	11	4	17	8	8	17	14	16	16	17	12	3	1	1			305	1
14	20	18	22	13	8	8	7	10	8	8	5	5	5	1		1			256	
	1	1	4	4	3	2	5		4	4	2	2	1	6	1	1			94	
13	9	13	8	11	3	7	9	18	9	20	20	19	10	10	2		2		299	
10	12	8	5	9	3	6	5	8	6	6	10	11	4	2	2	1	1		173	1
6	10	13	10	5	8	11	10	14	19	17	21	27	12	6	1				285	9
10	12	13	9	10	10	11	7	9	6	9	6	2	8	2					168	5
13	13	14	6	9	9	4	8	13	16	8	15	16	14	7	2	2			230	24
1	1	5	2	4		2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2		57	5
3	8	7	7	6	6	9	11	8	14	22	14	11	10	1					239	
2	8	5	9	4	6	3	7	4	8	8	4	4	4	3	1	1	5		148	1
2	3	1	5	1	4	2	3	3	5	4	2	9	3						84	
3	11	15	12	6	5	5	5	4	3	3	14	2	5	2					5141	
5	5	7	3	5	4	6	2	8	11	11	5	6	7	4	1		1		171	
4	7	4	5	3		3	2	1	3	1	1			1					49	2
3	7	4	5	4	4	3	2	8	7	12	12	8	9	3	2	1	1		150	
	4	1	1	1	2		2	1	1	4	1	1	1			1	1		41	1
2	12	12	15	13	5	8	10	14	13	12	16	20	17	9	5	2			315	2
2	3	4	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	3			1				45	1
7	4	2	4	3	4	2	1	2	1	5	8	3	2	3	1				88	
	23	12	12		11		11		11		11	11	11	11	11				1521	
1	4	5	3	4	3		1		4	3	9	4	7	1	1				93	
				2	1				1	2									8	
2		1		1	1	1	6	1	2	7	4	7	2		1	2			51	1
1	2				1		1							1	1				18	
9	8	4	9	7	9	7	7	7	13	19	18	15	9	7	1				244	2
3	12	6	6	7	3	8	5	6	3	4		4	5	4	1	2			115	2
2	7	2	3	8	2	9	6	5	9	14	6	3	7	1					137	7
8	8	6	10	6	5	9	11	2	10	9	5	11	3	9	3				178	6
18	27	21	26	35	22	18	27	38	50	46	42	51	22	7	5	1			549	58
22	58	59	25	30	30	22	32	21	28	19	23	13	18	4	5	3	2		517	58
1	5	2	4	4	3	3		2	1	8	8	2	3	1					63	
13	16	15	7	15	7	4	4	5	10	5	9	7	18	7	2	4	2		256	1
4	1	4	5	2	2		1	4	4	7	6	10	2	5	2				107	2
	1					1						1							6	

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND

County	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14
95. Washington.....	White...	71	8	5	3	---	---	16	1	2
	Colored.	131	40	13	6	5	1	65	2	1
96. Wayne.....	White...	332	62	18	11	2	2	95	8	5
	Colored.	405	80	23	6	2	3	114	6	6
97. Wilkes.....	White...	287	66	17	8	3	2	96	7	9
	Colored.	32	5	1	1	---	---	7	1	1
98. Wilson.....	White...	265	54	17	12	3	---	86	11	4
	Colored.	274	63	28	5	2	6	104	5	2
99. Yadkin.....	White...	154	33	5	3	3	1	45	5	4
	Colored.	18	4	---	---	---	1	5	1	---
100. Yancey.....	White...	144	47	14	3	1	1	66	3	1
	Colored.	4	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---

*Decedents were assumed to be residents of the State, unless it was plainly stated that the usual

IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
1 6	5 3	1 8	4 3	4 7	----- 4	1 4	3 3	5 5	4 4	5 5	10 6	6 1	1 3	2 -----	-----	-----	1 -----	-----	70 131	1 -----
14 22	10 30	9 34	12 28	18 38	16 15	11 14	11 17	24 15	24 18	20 16	20 11	14 8	17 8	2 2	1 3	-----	1 -----	-----	330 348	2 57
11 2	6 3	6 1	10 1	6 2	9 4	10 1	10 2	11 -----	7 1	13 -----	13 1	25 1	20 1	16 2	1 1	-----	1 -----	-----	286 32	1 -----
11 18	10 14	11 17	10 15	11 18	7 7	17 14	9 10	14 9	17 7	14 8	16 9	7 8	7 5	2 3	-----	1 -----	-----	-----	264 273	1 1
6 -----	2 1	5 -----	3 1	8 1	3 1	2 -----	4 -----	9 1	6 1	9 -----	16 4	11 2	8 -----	5 2	3 -----	-----	-----	-----	151 18	3 -----
4 -----	6 -----	8 -----	5 1	5 -----	1 -----	5 1	3 -----	5 -----	3 -----	6 -----	8 -----	5 -----	4 -----	4 -----	2 -----	-----	1 -----	-----	144 4	-----

place of residence within the last six months was in some other state or country.

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN

		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick
Total—all causes.....	{ W. 18,714 C. 12,658	224	137	87	96	171	90	256	114	113	81	
		104	15	3	172	12	8	273	255	119	79	
CAUSE OF DEATH												
<i>I—General Diseases</i>												
1. Typhoid fever.....	{ W. 370 C. 330	2	2	1		1	1	3	1	1	1	
			2		8			8	3	1		
2. Typhus fever.....	{ W. C.											
3. Relapsing fever.....	{ W. C.											
4. Malaria.....	{ W. 133 C. 176	1						12	5	1	1	
		1						10	6	3	3	
5. Smallpox.....	{ W. 6 C. 8											
6. Measles.....	{ W. 124 C. 48			1		2	2	2	1	2		
		1							3			
7. Scarlet fever.....	{ W. 57 C. 4											
8. Whooping cough.....	{ W. 203 C. 234	3	6			5	3	6	2		1	
		3						12	11	1	3	
9. Diphtheria and croup.....	{ W. 338 C. 80	3	7	10	2	3	1	2	2			
		2		1	2			3		2		
10. Influenza.....	{ W. 469 C. 273	8	2		4	1	7	7	4	3	2	
		2			1			9	8	5		
11. Miliary fever.....	{ W. C.											
12. Asiatic cholera.....	{ W. C.											
13. Cholera nostras.....	{ W. 21 C. 8											
14. Dysentery.....	{ W. 310 C. 185	3	11			1		8				
		3	3					6	1	3		
15. Plague.....	{ W. C.											
16. Yellow fever.....	{ W. C.											

†1 Unknown sex.

EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916.

Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe
662 163	263 43	280 111	226 40	30 24	146 43	79 111	282 62	169 99	168 6	83 134	47 2	249 70	232 138	148 335	266 273	68 38	59 13	294 61	132 43	185 132	357 264	170 355
5 4	3 1	13 4	1 2	1 1	13 2	1 3	1 9	3 6	3 6	8 1	6 5	1 4	5 7	2 4	2 2	2 1	1 1	5 8	6 3	2 3		
1 1	1 1	1 2	1 2	4 1	1 2	1 1	2 2	4 4	1 3	2 14	1 5	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 3	1 1	2 3		
3 5	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1		
6 1	13 1	8 3	6 4	1 1	1 3	2 4	10 1	2 1	6 10	1 4	3 1	6 3	10 3	1 11	1 3	1 1	7 2	5 2	5 2	4 9	1 1	
18 10	3 3	8 3	4 3	5 3	4 3	5 1	10 1	2 1	6 10	1 4	3 1	5 3	7 3	5 11	3 3	1 1	1 2	8 2	2 2	4 9	7 4	3 1
8 4	7 3	3 3	9 1	5 2	7 1	4 2	9 1	9 3	3 3	2 3	7 2	1 3	1 1	3 4	5 1	1 1	5 1	1 1	6 3	3 3		

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

[illegible]

[illegible]

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick
<i>I—General diseases—con.</i>												
53. Leucæmia.....	{W.	20						1				
	{C.	6										
54. Anæmia, chlorosis.....	{W.	33					1					
	{C.	7										
55. Other general diseases.....	{W.	49								1		
	{C.	9										
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	{W.	18					1					
	{C.	9										
57. Chronic lead poisonings.....	{W.	1										
	{C.											
58. Other chronic occupational poisonings.....	{W.											
	{C.											
59. Other chronic poisonings.....	{W.	2					1					
	{C.											
<i>II—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.</i>												
60. Encephalitis.....	{W.	32										
	{C.	9								1		
61. Simple meningitis.....	{W.	198	5		3	1			5		1	
	{C.	84	2						4	2		1
62. Locomotor ataxia.....	{W.	14						1		1		
	{C.	4										
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	{W.	38	1			1					1	
	{C.	10										
63a. Poliomyelitis.....	{W.	28						1				
	{C.	12	1			1						
64. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.....	{W.	1,013	18	7	4	3	7	1	12	10	8	5
	{C.	446	3			5			10	7		5
65. Softening of the brain.....	{W.	44							1			
	{C.	11										
66. Paralysis without specified cause.....	{W.	277	2	4	1		5	3	7	4	6	1
	{C.	171				3	2		3	12	3	1
67. General paralysis of the insane.....	{W.	41									1	
	{C.	11										
68. Other forms of mental alienation.....	{W.	30										
	{C.	12							3			

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick
<i>V—Diseases of the Digestive System—con.</i>											
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	{ W. 302 C. 158	7 4	----- -----	----- -----	2 1	2 -----	1 -----	7 5	1 2	----- -----	2 -----
104. Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years).....	{ W. 1,135 C. 612	6 1	6 3	1 -----	7 10	2 -----	2 1	5 13	6 7	4 3	2 1
105. Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over).....	{ W. 339 C. 149	1 1	3 2	2 -----	1 2	1 -----	2 -----	2 1	2 1	----- 1	1 1
106. Hookworm.....	{ W. 5 C. -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	1 -----
107. Intestinal parasites.....	{ W. 6 C. 8	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- 1
108. Appendicitis and typhlitis.....	{ W. 121 C. 40	2 -----	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	1 -----	1 -----	1 -----	----- -----	----- 1	----- 1
109. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.....	{ W. 142 C. 69	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- 2	----- -----	----- -----	3 1	----- 1	----- -----	----- -----
110. Other diseases of the intestines.....	{ W. 27 C. 10	2 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- 2	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	{ W. 4 C. 2	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
112. Hydatid tumor of the liver.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
113. Cirrhosis of the liver.....	{ W. 61 C. 29	----- 1	----- -----	1 -----	----- 2	----- -----	----- -----	2 2	----- 1	----- -----	2 -----
114. Biliary calculi.....	{ W. 31 C. 6	2 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
115. Other diseases of the liver.....	{ W. 62 C. 21	1 -----	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----
116. Diseases of the spleen.....	{ W. ----- C. 1	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal).....	{ W. 44 C. 31	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	2 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)....	{ W. 3 C. 5	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
<i>VI—Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa.</i>											
119. Acute nephritis.....	{ W. 143 C. 102	2 -----	1 -----	----- -----	2 1	1 -----	1 -----	2 1	----- -----	1 -----	1 -----

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe
8	3	4	4	---	3	3	3	1	3	1	1	6	3	4	1	3	---	2	2	5	6	---
3	---	1	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	4	---	1	2	10	4	2	---	---	2	1	5	3
31	3	28	14	3	13	4	15	8	6	6	4	23	16	5	12	2	4	20	14	15	22	13
4	2	2	---	---	1	1	3	---	---	5	---	1	2	14	15	2	---	1	1	4	15	37
5	7	8	3	2	3	---	7	1	5	4	---	6	---	2	6	---	2	5	4	3	7	2
2	---	4	---	---	3	---	---	3	---	1	---	1	1	5	4	---	---	---	1	---	6	7
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	2	---	1	2	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	1	---
4	2	2	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	1	1	3	2
---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	2	2	5	---	---	---	---	2	2	1
1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1
---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	3	3	2
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	1	1	---	---	1	---	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	1	4	---	---	1	1	1	3	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
6	2	5	2	---	2	---	3	4	2	1	---	2	2	3	4	---	---	2	---	1	4	3
1	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	4	7

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick
<i>VI—Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa—con.</i>												
120. Bright's disease.....	{ W. C.	1,032 511	10 3	10 1	5 ---	10 9	8 ---	5 1	19 7	6 5	7 8	5 2
121. Chyluria.....	{ W. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	{ W. C.	13 5	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---
123. Calculi of the urinary passages.....	{ W. C.	2 5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124. Diseases of the bladder.....	{ W. C.	19 18	---	1 ---	---	1 ---	1 ---	---	---	1 ---	---	1 ---
125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	{ W. C.	1 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---
126. Diseases of the prostate.....	{ W. C.	20 13	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---	---
127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	{ W. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
128. Uterine hæmorrhage (nonpuerperal)....	{ W. C.	5 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous).....	{ W. C.	5 9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---
130. Other diseases of the uterus.....	{ W. C.	6 7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary...	{ W. C.	5 3	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---
132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.....	{ W. C.	8 13	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---
133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	{ W. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>VII—The Puerperal State.</i>												
134. Accidents of pregnancy.....	{ W. C.	10 9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---
135. Puerperal hæmorrhage.....	{ W. C.	43 28	1 ---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	1 ---	1 ---	2 ---	---

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe
40	13	12	9	5	4	4	9	13	11	7	3	8	12	8	14	3	2	11	5	9	24	11
8	3	5	2	---	1	2	5	1	---	5	---	2	4	9	14	3	---	2	---	3	8	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---
---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---
1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick
<i>VII—The Puerperal State—con.</i>												
136. Other accidents of labor.....	{W. C.	49 57	2			2			1	3	1	1
137. Puerperal septichæmia.....	{W. C.	73 62				1	1	1	1	1		
138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	{W. C.	139 81	1	1	1	1			1		1	1
139. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.....	{W. C.	3 1										
140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).....	{W. C.	1 1										
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	{W. C.											
<i>VIII—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.</i>												
142. Gangrene.....	{W. C.	29 24	2					1	1		1	
143. Furuncle.....	{W. C.	6 1					1		1			
144. Acute abscess.....	{W. C.	9 8					1					1
145. Other diseases of the skin and annexa....	{W. C.	12 7										
<i>IX—Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion.</i>												
146. Diseases of the Bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	{W. C.	20 8							1			
147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	{W. C.	4 2									1	
148. Amputations.....	{W. C.											
149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	{W. C.	1 1										
<i>X—Malformations.</i>												
150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).....	{W. C.	201 41	5 1				1	2	1	1	3 1	

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916-Continued.

Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe
3					1								2	1		2				3	2	1
1		1			1	1									1						1	
1	1	1	1					1	4	1			3	1	1			1			1	
1													1	5	2	2		1	1	1	1	4
1		2	1				1	2	2	2	1		6	1	3					2	2	2
		1											1	1	6				1		1	3
																						1
2					1			1											1	1	1	
1													2	1	2							
1																						
			1													1		1				
1										1												
			1										1								1	2
1		1								1			1							1		
			2												1							
						1								1								
								1													1	
																				1		
5	1	4	4		1	4	2	2	1	1		1			4	1	1	3	3		1	
			1										1		1		1		1	1	1	1

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick
<i>XI—Diseases of Early Infancy.</i>											
151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.....	{ W. 1,189 C. 523	15 6	6 -----	6 -----	8 8	13 1	----- 1	19 5	4 9	1 8	1 1
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy.....	{ W. 148 C. 73	1 2	2 -----	-----	----- 1	3 1	----- 1	1 1	2 1	2 -----	-----
153. Lack of care.....	{ W. 10 C. 27	-----	-----	-----	1 -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>XII—Old Age.</i>											
154. Senility.....	{ W. 397 C. 328	4 5	5 1	1 -----	1 7	-----	4 -----	9 8	3 9	2 1	----- 1
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes.</i>											
155. Suicide by poison.....	{ W. 10 C. 1	-----	-----	1 -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
156. Suicide by asphyxia.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	{ W. 6 C. 1	-----	-----	-----	1 -----	1 -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
158. Suicide by drowning.....	{ W. 5 C. 3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1 -----	-----	1 -----	-----
159. Suicide by firearms.....	{ W. 44 C. 7	-----	-----	-----	1 -----	-----	-----	1 -----	1 -----	-----	-----
160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	{ W. 2 C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
161. Suicide by jumping from high places.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
162. Suicide by crushing.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
163. Other suicides.....	{ W. 2 C. 1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
164. Poisoning by food.....	{ W. 27 C. 13	1 -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2 -----	-----	-----	-----	-----
165. Other acute poisonings.....	{ W. 22 C. 15	-----	-----	-----	1 -----	1 -----	1 -----	-----	-----	-----	2 -----
166. Conflagration.....	{ W. 9 C. 12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1 -----	-----	-----

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes—con.</i>												
167. Burns (conflagration excepted).....	{W.	157	3	1	1	1	1	---	2	1	2	3
	{C.	139	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	4	1	---
168. Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted).....	{W.	22	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	{C.	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
169. Accidental drowning.....	{W.	92	---	3	---	---	---	---	4	---	1	3
	{C.	55	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	1	1	---
170. Traumatism by firearms.....	{W.	50	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	2	---
	{C.	57	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	---
171. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	{W.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{C.	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172. Traumatism by fall.....	{W.	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{C.	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
173. Traumatism in mines and quarries.....	{W.	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{C.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
174. Traumatism by machines.....	{W.	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{C.	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
175. Traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.).....	{W.	138	2	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---
	{C.	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---
176. Injuries by animals.....	{W.	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	{C.	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
177. Starvation.....	{W.	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{C.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
178. Excessive cold.....	{W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{C.	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
179. Effects of heat.....	{W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{C.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
180. Lightning.....	{W.	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{C.	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
181. Electricity (lightning excepted).....	{W.	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	{C.	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
182. Homicide by firearms.....	{W.	65	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
	{C.	103	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	2	1	---
183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	{W.	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{C.	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
184. Homicide by other means.....	{W.	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
	{C.	14	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes—con.</i>												
185. Fractures (cause not specified).....	{ W.	54				1			3			
	{ C.	4										
186. Other external violence.....	{ W.	120	1		1	1	1			1		
	{ C.	71				1			2	4	1	
<i>XIV—Ill Defined Diseases.</i>												
187. Ill defined organic disease.....	{ W.											
	{ C.											
188. Sudden death.....	{ W.	178	1	1	2	2	7		2	1	2	3
	{ C.	110	1			6			2	2		
189. Cause of death not specified or ill de- fined.....	{ W.	1,437	15	17	12	9	35	14	17	11	14	10
	{ C.	1,570	11	2		19	4		36	67	25	33

†1 Unknown race.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT, AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe
2	1	1				1	2			1				4	2				1		1	
5	2	1	2			1	4		1	1	2		1	2	3			1	1	1		1
			2			1		1						1						3	4	2
2	3	2	3		1	1		4			1	2	1	1	6	1		8	1		3	1
	1					2	1	6						1	4			3		2	3	3
42	28	7	23		14	8	20	8	25	4	14	13	129	9	14	9	4	30	6	15	19	7
5	8	12	6	4	5	20	5	12	2	19		12	27	31	22	7	2	4	9	18	19	65

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

		Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Total deaths for counties.....	{	W. 555	150	360	43	38	124	100	656	202	208	226
	C.	430	173	128	52	55	114	133	312	429	98	12
CAUSE OF DEATH.												
<i>I—General Diseases.</i>												
1. Typhoid fever.....	{	W. 13	2	14	1	2	2	2	20	3	1	8
	C.	9	3	3	1		5	7	9	12		
2. Typhus fever.....	{	W.										
	C.											
3. Relapsing fever.....	{	W.										
	C.											
4. Malaria.....	{	W. 1	2				1			6	1	
	C.	3	4		1		1	2		16		
5. Smallpox.....	{	W.							2			
	C.							1		1	1	
6. Measles.....	{	W. 7	3	1		2	1		4	2	3	
	C.	5					1		4	1	5	
7. Scarlet fever.....	{	W. 11		4		1	1	1	1		1	1
	C.	1							1			
8. Whooping cough.....	{	W. 9		1	2			1	4		3	2
	C.	1		3				8	7	2	5	
9. Diphtheria and croup.....	{	W. 14	2		1	2		3	6		4	6
	C.	2	1		1				1	3	1	
10. Influenza.....	{	W. 11	4	6			5	1	23	3	1	5
	C.	7	7	1	5		8	2	5	4	3	2
11. Miliary fever.....	{	W.										
	C.											
12. Asiatic cholera.....	{	W.										
	C.											
13. Cholera nostras.....	{	W.						1				1
	C.	1										
14. Dysentery.....	{	W. 3	3	9		1	4	3	6	3	3	2
	C.	2	9		1		2	5	1	4		
15. Plague.....	{	W.										
	C.											
16. Yellow fever.....	{	W.										
	C.											

¹1 Indian included. ⁵5 Indians included. ⁷7 Indian included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<i>I—General Diseases—con.</i>												
17. Leprosy.....	{ W. ----- C. -----											
18. Erysipelas.....	{ W. 2 ----- C. -----						1		2			
19. Other epidemic diseases.....	{ W. ----- C. 1 -----					1						
20. Purulent infection and septichæmia.....	{ W. 3 ----- C. -----						1		3			
21. Glanders.....	{ W. ----- C. -----											
22. Anthrax.....	{ W. ----- C. -----											
23. Rabies.....	{ W. ----- C. -----											
24. Tetanus.....	{ W. ----- C. 3 1 -----								2			
25. Mycoses.....	{ W. ----- C. -----											
26. Pellagra.....	{ W. 12 3 11 ----- C. 12 5 2 -----						2		10	2	1	7
27. Beriberi.....	{ W. ----- C. -----											
28. Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	{ W. 44 8 31 6 1 6 3 65 17 19 15 ----- C. 70 19 21 7 11 14 21 43 57 6 1 -----											
29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	{ W. ----- C. 1 -----			1					3	1		
30. Tuberculous meningitis.....	{ W. 3 ----- C. 4 -----			2			1		8		1	
31. Abdominal tuberculosis.....	{ W. 1 ----- C. 4 2 1 -----						1	1	3	1		1
32. Pott's disease.....	{ W. ----- C. -----						1					
33. White swellings.....	{ W. ----- C. 1 -----		1							1		
34. Tuberculosis of other organs.....	{ W. ----- C. 2 2 1 -----					2	1		2	1		1

¹ Indian included.

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<i>I—General Diseases—con.</i>											
35. Disseminated tuberculosis.....	{ W. --- C. 1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
36. Rickets.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---
37. Syphilis.....	{ W. 4 C. 6	3	---	---	---	1	1	13	1	1	1
38. Gonococcus infection.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
39. Cancers and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---
40. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver.....	{ W. 8 C. 3	3	5	---	---	2	---	15	4	1	1
41. Cancers and other malignant tumors of the peritonæum, intestines and rectum.....	{ W. 2 C. ---	---	2	1	---	---	---	4	---	1	1
42. Cancers and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs.....	{ W. 6 C. 2	3	3	1	1	---	---	4	2	1	---
43. Cancers and other malignant tumors of the breast.....	{ W. 2 C. 2	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
45. Cancers and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified..	{ W. 3 C. ---	1	1	---	---	1	---	3	2	---	---
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
47. Acute articular rheumatism.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	1
48. Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	{ W. 1 C. ---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---
49. Scurvy.....	{ W. --- C. ---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50. Diabetes.....	{ W. 5 C. 2	1	---	1	---	2	1	6	---	2	4
51. Exophthalmic goitre.....	{ W. 1 C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
52. Addison's disease.....	{ W. 1 C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

¹ Indian included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death	Fosyth	Franklin	Gaston	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<i>I—General Diseases—con.</i>											
53. Leuchæmia.....	{ W.										
	{ C.								1		
54. Anæmia, chlorosis.....	{ W.							1			
	{ C.	1						1			
55. Other general diseases.....	{ W. 4		4			1		2		2	
	{ C. 1		1						1		
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	{ W.					2			1		
	{ C. 2							1			
57. Chronic lead poisoning.....	{ W.										
	{ C.										
58. Other chronic occupational poisonings.....	{ W.										
	{ C.										
59. Other chronic poisonings.....	{ W.										
	{ C.										
<i>II—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.</i>											
60. Encephalitis.....	{ W.										
	{ C.		1								
61. Simple meningitis.....	{ W. 3	1	7	1	2	1*	2	8	2	2	3
	{ C. 1	1	2				1	3	2	3	
62. Locomotor ataxia.....	{ W.										
	{ C. 1	1									
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	{ W. 1							1			
	{ C. 2								1		
63a. Poliomyelitis.....	{ W.						1	3		2	2
	{ C.										
64. Cerebral hæmorrhage, apoplexy.....	{ W. 21	13	16			10	11	32	14	7	11
	{ C. 12	4	5	1		6	4	10	13	8	
65. Softening of the brain.....	{ W.		2			2		5			1
	{ C.							1	1		
66. Paralysis without specified cause.....	{ W. 5	4	3			3		7	2	3	2
	{ C. 1	2	3			4	1	3	8	1	
67. General paralysis of the insane.....	{ W.							1		1	
	{ C.							1	1		
68. Other forms of mental alienation.....	{ W.			1						1	
	{ C.	1								1	

*1 Indian included.

Cause of Death	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<i>II—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense—con.</i>											
69. Epilepsy.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	---
70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal) [5 years and over].....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
71. Convulsions of infants [under 5 years].....	{ W. 2 C. ---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	2	---
72. Chorea.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
73. Neuralgia and neuritis.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
74. Other diseases of the nervous system.....	{ W. 1 C. ---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---
75. Diseases of the eyes and their annexa.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
76. Diseases of the ears.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
<i>III—Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>											
77. Pericarditis.....	{ W. 2 C. 2	---	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
78. Acute endocarditis.....	{ W. 2 C. 3	2	---	---	---	1	2	8	---	1	3
79. Organic diseases of the heart.....	{ W. 33 C. 28	13	22	2	2	8	2	45	10	17	10
80. Angina pectoris.....	{ W. 2 C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	---
81. Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.....	{ W. 3 C. 3	---	2	---	---	2	---	5	---	---	---
82. Embolism and thrombosis.....	{ W. 3 C. 2	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---
83. Diseases of the veins (varices, hæmorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
84. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	{ W. 1 C. ---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
85. Hæmorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---

[illegible]

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<i>V—Diseases of the Digestive System—con.</i>												
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	{ W. 4 3 8 1 2 4 4 1 4 9 C. 5 1 1 1 5 3 3											
104. Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years).....	{ W. 42 8 30 1 7 11 23 19 15 8 C. 36 3 8 3 1 7 14 13 4											
105. Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over).....	{ W. 22 2 8 1 1 12 3 5 5 C. 5 1 2 3 2 6											
106. Hookworm.....	{ W. --- C. ---											
107. Intestinal parasites.....	{ W. --- C. ---						1					
108. Appendicitis and typhlitis.....	{ W. 5 --- 1 --- 8 2 --- C. 1 --- 1 --- 5 1 ---											
109. Hernia intestinal obstruction.....	{ W. 7 --- 4 --- 1 --- 7 3 --- C. 2 1 1 --- --- 1 ---											
110. Other diseases of the intestines.....	{ W. --- --- 1 --- 1 --- 1 --- 1 C. --- --- --- --- --- 2 ---											
111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	{ W. --- --- --- --- --- 1 --- --- C. --- --- --- --- --- --- ---											
112. Hydatid tumor of the liver.....	{ W. --- --- --- --- --- --- --- C. --- --- --- --- --- --- ---											
113. Cirrhosis of the liver.....	{ W. 5 --- 1 --- 1 --- 1 --- --- C. --- 1 --- --- --- 1 --- ---											
114. Biliary calculi.....	{ W. 2 --- --- --- --- 2 --- 2 C. --- --- --- --- --- --- ---											
115. Other diseases of the liver.....	{ W. 1 1 --- --- --- 1 1 2 --- 1 C. --- --- 1 --- --- --- --- ---											
116. Diseases of the spleen.....	{ W. --- --- --- --- --- --- --- C. --- --- --- --- --- --- ---											
117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal).....	{ W. 2 --- --- --- 1 --- 2 --- 2 C. 2 2 --- --- --- 2 3 ---											
118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).....	{ W. --- --- --- --- --- --- --- C. 1 --- --- --- --- --- ---											
<i>VI—Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa.</i>												
119. Acute nephritis.....	{ W. 7 --- 3 --- 2 --- 2 3 3 1 C. 9 2 --- --- --- 3 4 4											

¹ Indian included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow
1	1	1			3	13	1	1	6	2	3	3	2	2	9		6	3	1	1	2	
	2	2		2	1				3						11			1	1	3	2	
5	5	7	3	16	3	32	6	2	30	9	4	4	7	8	48	6	5	5	22	20	5	4
2	10	1	1	8	11	7	3		15	1				11	29		1	1	8	30	7	1
2	2			2	1	2			3	1	2		4	3	14	1	3		3	2		3
3	2			3		4			3	1	1	1		1	7		1	1	3	1	1	
									1		1											
																						1
2	1			9					2	3	1	1	1	3	10	1		1	6			
						1							1		2					2		
2	1	1	1	2	1	7		2	2	2	1			1	7		2		2	8	2	1
	1		2	1					1						2		1		3	3	1	1
				1	1	1			1				1	1	2				1			1
									1						1				1			
																1						
1			2			2			1	2	1	1	1		2				1		1	1
	1								1	1					1							1
				3			1						3		1			1	1			
	1			11																		
				1		1			1	1	1				2				2	1		
				1		1									1					1		
									1													
				1			1								2				2	2		
															2					2		
																		1		1		
1		1		1		5	1			1				4	3				2	1		1
	1	3							1					1	7				1	12	1	

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston	Gates	Grabam	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<i>VI—Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and annexa—con.</i>												
120. Bright's disease.....	{ W. 31 12 16 4 2 7 10 38 14 13 5											
	{ C. 22 8 5 3 2 25 23 6											
121. Chyluria.....	{ W.											
	{ C.											
122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa ..	{ W.								1		1	
	{ C.							1	1			
123. Calculi of the urinary passages.....	{ W.								1			
	{ C.										1	
124. Diseases of the bladder.....	{ W.										1	
	{ C. 2											
125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	{ W.											
	{ C.											
126. Diseases of the prostate.....	{ W. 1								2			
	{ C.			1					1			
127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	{ W.											
	{ C.											
128. Uterine hæmorrhage (noncancerous).....	{ W. 1											
	{ C.									1		
129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous).....	{ W.									1		
	{ C.											
130. Other diseases of the uterus.....	{ W.		1	1					1			
	{ C.						1					
131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.....	{ W.											
	{ C.									1		
132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.....	{ W. 1											
	{ C.								1			
133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	{ W.											
	{ C.											
<i>VII—The Puerperal State.</i>												
134. Accidents of pregnancy.....	{ W. 1										1	
	{ C. 1								1			
135. Puerperal hæmorrhage.....	{ W. 2						1					
	{ C.		1	2				1	2			

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow
14	3	2	3	28	6	24	5	8	12	11	6	6	5	7	40	2	5	7	14	32		5
5	3	6	1	8		5	3	2	7	1	1	2		3	22			1	8	26	10	2
															1				1	1		
															1							
		1		1																		
																					1	
1				2									1				1	1	1	1		
															1							
						1							1									
															2							
										2					1				1			
																				1		
													1						1	1		
											1				1				1	1		
						1	1			1					1							
									1											1		
1				1	1	1			4					1	1					1		1
				1							1				1							

[illegible]

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes—con.</i>												
185. Fractures (cause not specified).....	{ W. 3 1 --- 1 1 --- 3 ---											
	{ C. .1 --- 1 --- --- ---											
186. Other external violence.....	{ W. 4 --- 4 --- 1 1 1 2 1											
	{ C. 2 1 --- 1 --- 1 1 4 ---											
<i>XIV—Ill Defined Diseases.</i>												
187. Ill defined organic disease.....	{ W. --- --- --- --- ---											
	{ C. --- --- --- --- ---											
188. Sudden death.....	{ W. 3 2 2 --- 1 1 3 3 2 2											
	{ C. --- 1 --- --- 1 1 2 5 1 ---											
189. Cause of death not specified or ill defined..	{ W. 26 8 30 5 3 6 5 24 19 14 32											
	{ C. 14 24 14 9 4 22 19 11 87 12 1											

¹ Indian included.⁴ Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued

Henderson	Hertford	Hoke *	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow
2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---
2	---	---	---	2	---	3	1	2	---	1	2	1	2	---	4	---	1	1	3	---	2	---
---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	3	1	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	2	1	1	---	2	---	1	5	---	1	1	1	3	2	2	---	5	---	---	---	3
21	4	2	14	13	23	22	6	7	13	15	22	24	37	11	8	28	7	10	19	2	5	18
2	24	19	6	8	12	30	11	5	29	9	5	2	---	33	35	---	3	9	30	10	30	17

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

		Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
Total deaths for counties.....	{ W. 128 C. 89	61 46	97 166	79 114	66 119	125 132	227 *331	65 17	266 49	160 132	
CAUSE OF DEATH											
<i>I.—General Diseases</i>											
1. Typhoid fever.....	{ W. 1 C. 3	---	2 2	2 2	1 8	4 3	2 12	---	3 2	4 8	
2. Typhus fever.....	{ W. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
3. Relapsing fever.....	{ W. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
4. Malaria.....	{ W. --- C. 1	5 2	---	3 1	1 ---	1 ---	3 8	1 ---	1 ---	---	
5. Smallpox.....	{ W. C.	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
6. Measles.....	{ W. C.	---	---	---	---	1 ---	1 2	---	---	1	
7. Scarlet fever.....	{ W. C.	---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	3 ---	1	
8. Whooping cough.....	{ W. 1 C. 1	3 5	1 2	---	2 8	---	12 24	---	3 1	1 3	
9. Diphtheria and croup.....	{ W. 1 C. ---	1 ---	---	4 1	---	1 1	3 4	1 ---	3 ---	2 2	
10. Influenza.....	{ W. 5 C. 1	2 4	2 2	5 ---	---	1 2	1 5	---	9 1	7 3	
11. Miliary fever.....	{ W. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
12. Asiatic cholera.....	{ W. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
13. Cholera nostras.....	{ W. C.	---	1 ---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---	
14. Dysentery.....	{ W. 1 C. ---	---	3 ---	---	1 2	2 1	5 1	3 ---	1 ---	6 1	
15. Plague.....	{ W. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
16. Yellow fever.....	{ W. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

*1 unknown sex included. ¹1 Indian included. ⁴4 Indians included. ¹⁵15 Indians included.
⁹⁴94 Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death	Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>I—General Diseases—con.</i>										
17. Leprosy.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18. Erysipelas.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
19. Other epidemic diseases.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20. Purulent infection and septichæmia.....	{ W. 1 C. 1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1
21. Glanders.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
22. Anthrax.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23. Rabies.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
24. Tetanus.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	1 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
25. Mycoses.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
26. Pellagra.....	{ W. 2 C. ---	1 1	3 6	---	2	2 1	---	---	2	4 2
27. Beriberi.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
28. Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	{ W. 8 C. 4	2 7	8 23	1 18	6 9	25 17	17 55	9 2	23 12	9 21
29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
30. Tuberculous meningitis.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1 1	2
31. Abdominal tuberculosis.....	{ W. 1 C. 1	---	1	1	1	---	1 2	---	2	1
32. Potts' disease.....	{ W. --- C. 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
33. White swellings.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
34. Tuberculosis of other organs.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2

¹ Indian included.² Indians included.³ Indians included.⁷ Indians included.

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death	Orange	Panlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>I—General Diseases—con.</i>										
35. Disseminated tuberculosis.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
36. Rickets.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
37. Syphilis.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. 1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1
38. Gonococcus infection.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
39. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach, liver.....	{ W. 2	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	5	1
	{ C. ---	---	2	---	---	1	2	---	---	1
41. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.....	{ W. 3	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
42. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs.....	{ W. ---	---	1	1	1	1	4	1	6	---
	{ C. 2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.....	{ W. 1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1
	{ C. 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified.....	{ W. 2	1	---	---	1	2	1	2	5	---
	{ C. ---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female genital or- gans excepted).....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	{ C. ---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
47. Acute articular rheumatism.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	{ C. 1	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---
48. Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
49. Scurvy.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
50. Diabetes.....	{ W. 4	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
51. Exophthalmic goitre.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
52. Addison's disease.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

11 Indian included.

33 Indians included.

44 Indians included.

55 Indians included.

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>I—General Diseases—con.</i>											
53. Leuchæmia.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
54. Anæmia, chlorosis.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
55. Other general diseases.....	{ W. --- C. ---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	{ W. --- C. ---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57. Chronic lead poisoning.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
58. Other chronic occupational poisonings.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59. Other chronic poisonings.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>II—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.</i>											
60. Encephalitis.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
61. Simple meningitis.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	---	6	2
62. Locomotor ataxia.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	{ W. --- C. ---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
63a. Poliomyelitis.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
64. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.....	{ W. --- C. ---	11 3	6 1	4 7	3 4	5 4	9 4	17 12	3 2	21 1	11 4
65. Softening of the brain.....	{ W. --- C. ---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
66. Paralysis without specific cause.....	{ W. --- C. ---	4 2	1 ---	---	2 4	2 3	---	2 6	1 ---	8 2	1 2
67. General paralysis of the insane.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
68. Other forms of mental alienation.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2

¹ Indian included. ² Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death	Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>II—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense—con.</i>										
69. Epilepsy.....	{ W.			1					2	
	{ C. 1			1	1	1	1			
70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal) [5 years and over]....	{ W.				1	1				
	{ C.		1							
71. Convulsions of infants [under 5 years of age]....	{ W.		1	1			1	1	1	2
	{ C. 2			1		1	1	1		2
72. Chorea.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
73. Neuralgia and neuritis.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
74. Other diseases of the nervous system.....	{ W.		2			1				
	{ C.					1				
75. Diseases of the eyes and their annexa.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
76. Diseases of the ears.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
<i>III—Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>										
77. Pericarditis.....	{ W. 1			2		1				
	{ C.		1				1	1		4
78. Acute endocarditis.....	{ W. 2		2		1		2	2	3	1
	{ C. 1						1			
79. Organic diseases of the heart.....	{ W. 6 5 7 9 6 6 6 4 8 13									
	{ C. 9 2 8 3 4 2 10 1 4 4									
80. Angina pectoris.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
81. Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.	{ W.			1			2		1	
	{ C.			1		1				1
82. Embolism and thrombosis.....	{ W.						1		1	
	{ C.		1		1		1			
83. Diseases of the veins (varices, hæmorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
84. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
85. Hæmorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									

¹ Indian included.² Indians included.³ Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake	Warren	Watauga	Washington	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
2	1	1	1	2	12	1	1	1						30	1	1		4		1		
1	1		1			1				1				3				3				
			1								1											
2		2	3	1		1	2	1			1	4	2	2				2	1			2
11	1	1		2	1	1		1			1	2	3	5	3		4					
												1					1					
1																						
			1	1			1					1		2				1		1		
1										1								1	1		1	
										1				1								
1	1		1	2			2	3						1	1	1	1		1	1	3	1
23	2			1							1	1		1	1		2				1	
3	4	2	1				1	3			1	3		2		1		2	4			
2	2		2	1		2		2				1		2	2	1			1	1		
16	17	23	18	11	12	8	7	13	3	8	1	12	8	23	2	2		26	11	15	6	3
12	14	8	5	7	7	5	2	1		2		8	10	47	14		4	9		6		
1	1	3	1	3				2		1				6	2			1			1	
																		1				
1		1	1	1			2				1	1		2			1	1	2	2	1	
1	1			1				1					2	3				7				
			2											2				1				
			1											2				1				
1																						
																			1	1		
															1							
																		1				
		1									1			1								

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death	Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>IV—Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>										
86. Diseases of the nasal fossæ.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2 .....	.....	.....	.....
87. Diseases of the larynx.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88. Diseases of the thyreoid body.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89. Acute bronchitis.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....	.....	1
	{ C. ....	.....	2	1 .....	.....	3 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90. Chronic bronchitis.....	{ W. ....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C.	1	1 .....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91. Broncho-pneumonia.....	{ W. 7	2	3	1	2	3	6	2	7	10
	{ C. 8	2	5	3	2	9	11	1	4	3
92. Pneumonia.....	{ W. 5	2 .....	.....	3	4	11	5	2	11	11
	{ C. 7	2	7	1	4	17	11 .....	.....	.....	12
93. Pleurisy.....	{ W.	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. 2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	1	1
94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy....	{ W.	1	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....	1 .....	.....
	{ C. 2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95. Gangrene of the lung.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96. Asthma.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	1	1	1 .....	.....	.....	1	1
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....
97. Pulmonary emphysema.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>V.—Diseases of the Digestive System</i>										
99. Diseases of the mouth and annexa.....	{ W. 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. 1 .....	.....	.....	1	1 .....	.....	2 .....	.....	.....	.....
100. Diseases of the pharynx.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1 .....	.....	.....	1
101. Diseases of the œsophagus.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
102. Ulcer of the stomach.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹1 Indian included.²2 Indians included.⁴4 Indians included.¹²12 Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake	Warren	Watauga	Washington	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
	1				1																		
24					2	1												1					
																				1			
1															1								
	1	1	5	2		2	1	1			1		3	3	3				3	3		1	
		1	1										1		4	4			9	1			
		1	1	1					1						1							1	1
															2								
12	15	14	10	9	2	5	7	21	6	8	2	8	6	18	3	5		9	11	7	3	2	
127	12	7	1	5	9	3		5			1	2	11	20	9		3	19		2	3		
8	16	11	6	11	2	9	10	7	7	3	3	10	2	16	4	2	1	27	12	8	7	6	
113	13	9	2	8	10	7	3	1	4				5	10	30	6		6	12	17			
	1	1			3										2				1		3		
		1																		2			
	1		1		2				1						5				2	1	2		
	1				1										4				1				
	2			1	1	1	2				1		1		1								
	2		1			2								1	2						1		
																					1		
		1	1	1					1					1	1				1				

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>V—Diseases of the Digestive System—con.</i>											
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).	{ W. 4	1	5	3	1	2	8	1	5	1	
	{ C. 1	4	3	3	2	2	1	1			
104. Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years).....	{ W. 7	4	9	4	6	8	32	5	16	18	
	{ C. 3	1	14	11	14	6	22	1	1	5	
105. Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over).....	{ W. 2	2	3	4	1	2	5	7	2	3	
	{ C. 2	1	1	1	1	4					
106. Hookworm.....	{ W. ---										
	{ C. ---										
107. Intestinal parasites.....	{ W. ---										
	{ C. ---			1							
108. Appendicitis and typhlitis.....	{ W. ---		1					1		1	
	{ C. ---	1	1							1	
109. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.....	{ W. 4		1	1			1			4	
	{ C. ---		1			2				1	
110. Other diseases of the intestines.....	{ W. ---										
	{ C. ---									1	
111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	{ W. ---									1	
	{ C. ---										
112. Hydatid tumor of the liver.....	{ W. ---										
	{ C. ---										
113. Cirrhosis of the liver.....	{ W. ---						2				
	{ C. ---					1					
114. Biliary calculi.....	{ W. ---	1									
	{ C. ---										
115. Other diseases of the liver.....	{ W. ---			1							
	{ C. ---	2		1	1		1				
116. Diseases of the spleen.....	{ W. ---										
	{ C. ---										
117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal).....	{ W. ---			1						1	
	{ C. ---	1		1			1				
118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).....	{ W. ---										
	{ C. ---										
<i>VI—Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa</i>											
119. Acute nephritis.....	{ W. 1				2	1	1			1	1
	{ C. 1	2	1	2	1	1				1	

¹ Indian included.⁵ Indians included.⁶ Indians included.

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death	Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>VI—Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa—con.</i>										
120. Bright's disease.....	{ W. 9		4	1	5	4	11	1	14	8
	{ C. 2		7	3	4	4	12	1	2	4
121. Chyluria.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
123. Calculi of the urinary passages.....	{ W.									
	{ C.						1			
124. Diseases of the bladder.....	{ W.		1						3	
	{ C.			2						1
125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
126. Diseases of the prostate.....	{ W.									
	{ C.			1	2					
127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
128. Uterine hæmorrhage (nonpuerperal).....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous).....	{ W.								2	
	{ C.									
130. Other diseases of the uterus.....	{ W.									
	{ C.		1							
131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.....	{ W.									
	{ C.		1							
133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	{ W.									
	{ C.									
<i>VII—The Puerperal State</i>										
134. Accidents of pregnancy.....	{ W.					1				1
	{ C.									
135. Puerperal hemorrhage.....	{ W. 1	1							2	
	{ C.				1					

4 Indians included.

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death	Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>VII—The Puerperal State—con.</i>										
136. Other accidents of labor.....	{ W. ---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
137. Puerperal septichæmia.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---
138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	{ W. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
	{ C. 1	---	2	---	---	3	1	---	---	2
139. Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.....	{ W. ---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>VIII—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue</i>										
142. Gangrene.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
143. Furuncle.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
144. Acute abscess.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---
145. Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>IX—Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion</i>										
146. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted) ...	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheu- matism excepted).....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
148. Amputations.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>X—Malformations</i>										
150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not in- cluded).....	{ W. 1	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	2	2
	{ C. 1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---

*1 unknown sex included.

†1 Indian included.

‡3 Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake	Warren	Watauga	Washington	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
2	1	1	1								1			2				1	1	1	1	
14	2			1			2	1			1			4	3		1		1	1		
	1			2			1		1			1		4			2	5		1		3
15	2			1	1							1	2	3	1		3					
7			4	3			2	3					1	5	1			2	1	5	1	
3	2			1	2							2	2	2	3		1	3		3		
																	1					
1		1														1				3	2	
12	1						1							3	1							
1	1																					
																				1		
					1									1							1	
1				1				1						2						1		
														1								
3	1	1	2	3	1	2			1			2		*4	1			4	3	1	3	5
35	1	1	1			1	1							2	1							

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>XI—Diseases of Early Infancy</i>											
151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.....	{ W.	9	2	3	7	3	9	19	6	16	5
	{ C.	5	2	12	4	1	8	13	---	2	4
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy.....	{ W.	2	1	4	---	---	2	1	1	4	1
	{ C.	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	1
153. Lack of care.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
<i>XII—Old Age</i>											
154. Senility.....	{ W.	2	1	3	2	1	1	7	3	12	1
	{ C.	4	1	1	6	---	5	11	2	5	5
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes</i>											
155. Suicide by poison.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
156. Suicide by asphyxia.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
158. Suicide by drowning.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
159. Suicide by firearms.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
161. Suicide by jumping from high places.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
162. Suicide by crushing.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163. Other suicides.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
164. Poisoning by food.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	{ C.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
165. Other acute poisonings.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
166. Conflagration.....	{ W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	{ C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

¹ Indian included. ² Indians included.

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes—con.</i>											
167. Burns (conflagration excepted).....	{W.	2			1	1		2	2	5	1
	{C.	1	2	2	1			5			1
168. Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted).....	{W.		1								
	{C.						1				1
169. Accidental drowning.....	{W.			2			1	3		2	
	{C.		1	2	1			1	1		
170. Traumatism by firearms.....	{W.							1	1	2	
	{C.							3		1	1
171. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.	{W.										
	{C.				1						
172. Traumatism by fall.....	{W.							1			1
	{C.										
173. Traumatism in mines and quarries.....	{W.										
	{C.										
174. Traumatism by machines.....	{W.										
	{C.										
175. Traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, rail- ways, landslides, etc.).....	{W.							2			
	{C.							1			1
176. Injuries by animals.....	{W.										
	{C.										
177. Starvation.....	{W.										
	{C.										
178. Excessive cold.....	{W.										
	{C.										
179. Effects of heat.....	{W.										
	{C.										
180. Lightning.....	{W.									1	
	{C.							1			
181. Electricity (lightning excepted).....	{W.			1							
	{C.										
182. Homicide by firearms.....	{W.										1
	{C.			2		2		1	1	1	1
183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	{W.							1			
	{C.			1							
184. Homicide by other means.....	{W.										1
	{C.										1

*1 Indian included.

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

Cause of Death		Orange	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph	Richmond
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes—con.</i>											
185. Fractures (cause not specified).....	{ W.				1		1				
	{ C.										
186. Other external violence.....	{ W.	1				1	1			1	2
	{ C.						2	1			
<i>XIV—Ill-defined Diseases</i>											
187. Ill-defined organic diseases.....	{ W.										
	{ C.										
188. Sudden death.....	{ W.	1				1		1		1	
	{ C.				1	3	1	2			1
189. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined.....	{ W.	7	5	7	8	2	6	14	3	20	6
	{ C.	10	5	27	19	19	21	*55	1	3	13

*1 Unknown race.

¹1 Indian included.¹²12 Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake	Warren	Watauga	Washington	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
1		1												4				1				
		2																				
1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	3		1	1	5	2	1		4	2	2	2	1
2			3	2	1	1								10	3			3	1			
5	2	1	5	5		2	2	2	2	1		7	1	7	1	2			8	6	1	
1		3		1	5		1	1				2		2	1	1	1	1		4		
14	20	16	9	16	4	18	11	31	13	7	7	19	1	17	1	21	4	21	44	18	20	22
1239	15	18	10	15	19	5	3	7	12		7	14	14	27	50		14	32	2	54	3	

TABLE IV--DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE

	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5
Total for State.....	White...	18,714	4,236	1,179	499	259	155	6,328
	Colored..	12,658	2,912	836	309	155	106	4,318
CAUSE OF DEATH								
1. Typhoid fever.....	White...	370	1	6	8	6	7	28
	Colored..	330	3	7	6	4	4	24
2. Typhus fever.....	White...							
	Colored..							
3. Relapsing fever.....	White...							
	Colored..							
4. Malaria.....	White...	133	20	9	6	4	3	42
	Colored..	176	24	19	11	9	2	65
5. Smallpox.....	White...	6	2					2
	Colored..	8	1					1
6. Measles.....	White...	124	17	28	14	7	7	73
	Colored..	48	12	17	5	2		36
7. Scarlet fever.....	White...	57	1	8	8	6	5	8
	Colored..	4	2					2
8. Whooping-cough.....	White...	203	123	41	15	8	1	188
	Colored..	234	115	63	21	15	8	222
9. Diphtheria and croup.....	White...	338	68	60	62	46	36	272
	Colored..	80	23	17	10	9	7	66
10. Influenza.....	White...	469	31	6	10	3	2	52
	Colored..	273	51	11	5	3	4	74
11. Miliary fever.....	White...							
	Colored..							
12. Asiatic cholera.....	White...							
	Colored..							
13. Cholera nostras.....	White...	21		2	4			6
	Colored..	8	3		1			4
14. Dysentery.....	White...	310	51	83	20	13	3	170
	Colored..	185	58	46	14	5	2	125
15. Plague.....	White...							
	Colored..							
16. Yellow fever.....	White...							
	Colored..							
17. Leprosy.....	White...							
	Colored..							
18. Erysipelas.....	White...	41	10	1	1	1		13
	Colored..	7	1		1			2

STATE FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916.

5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unk'n
450 310	281 290	496 649	672 832	634 701	658 590	649 608	563 477	547 451	595 492	880 399	998 486	1,221 469	1,215 458	1109 370	835 340	381 190	138 100	50 58	14 67	3
37 39	25 49	64 67	60 60	49 26	24 16	21 14	14 9	14 7	7 9	10 4	10 ---	6 3	----- 1	----- ---	1 ---	----- 1	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- 1
11 18	5 11	5 16	7 10	7 6	1 6	4 4	7 6	3 2	3 5	8 2	5 5	4 4	7 4	5 6	8 4	1 ---	----- ---	----- 1	----- 1	----- ---
12 1	5 4	6 2	2 2	4 ---	2 1	4 ---	2 1	2 1	----- ---	5 ---	1 ---	2 ---	3 ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- 1	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---
19 1	6 1	1 ---	1 ---	----- ---	1 ---	----- ---	1 ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---
13 11	1 1	1 ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---
51 9	7 4	3 ---	1 1	1 ---	1 ---	1 ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	1 ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---
7 4	6 4	7 10	9 9	4 9	13 10	13 5	8 14	11 7	15 15	25 13	30 14	38 16	57 20	72 17	55 14	37 10	8 3	2 3	----- 2	----- ---
2 ---	1 ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	1 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 1	2 2	3 ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---
13 7	4 ---	2 5	2 1	4 ---	5 4	4 4	1 ---	1 2	5 2	7 3	8 12	16 4	15 5	27 1	18 8	7 2	1 ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- ---
3 ---	2 ---	3 ---	1 ---	1 1	----- ---	----- ---	2 ---	2 ---	3 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 1	2 2	1 ---	1 ---	1 ---	----- ---	----- ---	----- 1	----- ---

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5
19. Other epidemic diseases.....	White	2		1				1
	Colored..	1	1					1
20. Purulent infection and septichæmia.....	White	56	6			2	2	10
	Colored..	41	3			1		4
21. Glanders.....	White							
	Colored..							
22. Anthrax.....	White	2						
	Colored..	2						
23. Rabies.....	White	1						
	Colored..							
24. Tetanus.....	White	19	11		2		1	14
	Colored..	42	29	2			2	33
25. Mycoses.....	White							
	Colored..							
26. Pellagra.....	White	241	1		1	2		4
	Colored..	226		2				2
27. Beriberi.....	White							
	Colored..							
28. Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	White	1,470	13	4	4	1	1	23
	Colored..	1,671	13	10	6	3	2	34
29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	White	25	2	1	1			4
	Colored..	44			1		1	2
30. Tuberculous meningitis.....	White	50	14	8	3	3	1	29
	Colored..	23	4	3				7
31. Abdominal tuberculosis.....	White	74	1	4	2		2	9
	Colored..	75	1	3	2	2	1	9
32. Potts' disease.....	White	10						
	Colored..	10			1			1
33. White swellings.....	White	6	1	1			1	3
	Colored..	7						
34. Tuberculosis of other organs.....	White	28	2					2
	Colored..	17	1	3	1			5
35. Disseminated tuberculosis.....	White	3						
	Colored..	4			1			1
36. Rickets.....	White	8	2	3	1		1	7
	Colored..	15	4	6	2		1	13
37. Syphilis.....	White	44	16	1	1			18
	Colored..	134	33	14	5	2		54
38. Gonococcus infection.....	White	1						
	Colored..	9						

FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unk'n
			1																	
10 1	1	6 5	4 5	1 2	2 3	1 3	1 1	3 2	3 1	3 4	2 5	3	2 2	2	1 2		1			
								1	1		2									
			1																	
	1 2	2 2								1 1				1						
2 4	2 3	7 7	10 29	13 26	19 32	22 28	18 22	21 19	14 15	20 8	33 9	26 8	18 10	8 1	2 2	2 1				
6 30	8 62	85 233	200 309	220 288	214 175	155 168	114 88	84 80	72 72	94 35	61 22	55 34	46 19	21 9	9 8	3 3			1	1
1	2 3	1 6	3 12	4 6	4 5	2 5	1 1					1	2							
9 5	2 3	2 1	1 2	2 2	1 1	3		1												
2 4	2 4	2 10	9 15	4 7	3 7	5 5	7 6	3 3	2 1	1 2	5	7 1	7 1	2	4					
1 4	1 1		1	1	1		2		1		1	1								
					3										1					
	1	1	3			1		1		2										
3 2			2 1	1 4	3	1		2			3	3	4	1	3					
					1		1				1									
			1				2													
	1																			
2																				
		1 8	1 11	3 7	3 13	1 8	2 7	3 7		4 6	4 2		3 1		1 1					
					1															
			1 2	1		1		1			1	1	1							

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5
39. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.....	{ White ... Colored.	19 1						
40. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach, liver.....	{ White ... Colored.	252 82	1	1	1			3 1
41. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum....	{ White ... Colored.	56 18						
42. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs.....	{ White ... Colored.	148 109						
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.....	{ White ... Colored.	71 31						
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.....	{ White ... Colored.	17 1						
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified.	{ White ... Colored.	188 42			3			3
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).....	{ White ... Colored.	9 7		1				1
47. Acute articular rheumatism.....	{ White ... Colored.	44 34		3				3
48. Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	{ White ... Colored.	31 19						
49. Scurvy.....	{ White ... Colored.	3 3		1				1 1
50. Diabetes.....	{ White ... Colored.	115 33		2	1		1	4 1
51. Exophthalmic goitre.....	{ White ... Colored.	6 1						
52. Addison's disease.....	{ White ... Colored.	2						
53. Leuchæmia.....	{ White ... Colored.	20 6	1	1			1	3
54. Anæmia, chlorosis.....	{ White ... Colored.	33 7	2	2				4 1
55. Other general diseases.....	{ White ... Colored.	49 9	19 3	2	4	2	1	28 4
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	{ White ... Colored.	18 9						
7. Chronic lead poisoning.....	{ White ... Colored.	1						
8. Other chronic occupational poisonings..	{ White ... Colored.							

FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unk'n
		1				2	1	2	2		1	3	4 1	1	1		1			
1				1	5	9	9	26	12	38	41	42	40	14	9		2			
		2		1	1	6	8	4	10	8	18	9	5	6	2	1				
		1			2	4	1	3	6	6	5	6	9	5	7			1		
		1			1	2	2	4	2		2	2	2							
			1	1	11	15	12	19	28	20	17	11	9	5						
			1	4	9	8	19	12	10	9	18	8	4	5		2				
		1		2		6	5	6	4	10	9	10	5	6	5	2				
						2	4	8	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	3				
										2	2			4	1	1	2			
														1						
1	1	2	5	3	3	6	5	8	10	20	27	21	21	22	20	6	3	1		
		1		2	2	4	1	3	3	2	4	6	7	2	4	1				
2			1								1		4		1		1			
					2		1	1					1							
3	3	4		1	3	2	1	1	1	2	9	4	4	3		2	1			
12	4		3	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	2	1	1		1	1				
		1				1		1	3	1	2	5	3	6	5	3				
				1		1	2	2			2	1	5	1	4					
					1				1								1			
									1											
7	3	2	8	2	7	6	6	9	5	20	8	13	7	7			1			
1	1	5	2	3			1	4	2	5	2	2	2	1	1					
			1					2	2		1									
		1																		
								1		1										
	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	2		2	3									
2							1			1		1								
	2	5	3		2	2		3	3	1	2	5			1					
		1	1	1		1	1					1								
3	2	3		1		3		1	1			4	3							
	1		2	1	1															
		1	1	1	1		1	4	2	3	2	1								
					1			2					1							
													1							

TABLE IV—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5
59. Other chronic poisonings.....	White.....	2						
	Colored.....							
60. Enecephalitis.....	White.....	32	7	3				10
	Colored.....	9	1	1		1		3
61. Simple meningitis.....	White.....	198	88	35	17	11	4	155
	Colored.....	84	24	11	7	5	3	50
62. Locomotor ataxia.....	White.....	14	1					1
	Colored.....	4						
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	White.....	38	3	3	1		1	8
	Colored.....	10	1	1		1		3
63a. Poliomyelitis.....	White.....	28	5	8	4	2		19
	Colored.....	12	2	2	5	1		10
64. Apoplexy.....	White.....	1,013	9		2	1		12
	Colored.....	446	4	2		1		7
65. Softening of the brain.....	White.....	44						
	Colored.....	11						
66. Paralysis without specified cause.....	White.....	277	2			1		3
	Colored.....	171	3	1				4
67. General paralysis of the insane.....	White.....	41						
	Colored.....	11						
68. Other forms of mental alienation.....	White.....	30				1		1
	Colored.....	12						
69. Epilepsy.....	White.....	83	4		1		2	7
	Colored.....	39	3					3
70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal) [5 years and over].....	White.....	17						
	Colored.....	11						
71. Convulsions of infants [under 5 years of age].....	White.....	88	73	10	4	1		88
	Colored.....	97	81	7	6	2	1	97
72. Chorea.....	White.....	1	1					1
	Colored.....	1						
73. Neuralgia and neuritis.....	White.....	8						
	Colored.....	4						
74. Other diseases of the nervous system.....	White.....	30	1	1	1			3
	Colored.....	6		1				1
75. Diseases of the eyes and their annexa.....	White.....	1	1					1
	Colored.....							
76. Diseases of the ears.....	White.....	11	3	3				6
	Colored.....	7	2			1		3
77. Pericarditis.....	White.....	78					1	1
	Colored.....	67			1			1

FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unk'n
							1				1									
1	2	1	1	2	2	4	3		1	1	1	1	2							
	1		1		1	1				1					1					
15	4	8	4	5	2	2	1	1		1										
8	7	3	7	4		1	1	1	1					1						
							1	3	1	1	2	4	1							
			1			1			1					1						
	1	1	2	1	1		1	1	2	3	5	5	6				1			
						1	1		2			2	1							
5	2		2																	
2																				
	1	5	2	6	8	14	23	43	79	109	135	175	150	126	83	30	8	3	1	
	2		5	6	12	20	22	34	54	49	49	48	50	33	33	13	7		2	
									1	2	4	8	8	8	7	2	2	2		
							1	1	2	2			2		2				1	
	2		3		2	3	5	5	11	22	30	34	45	36	47	20	5	3	1	
2	1	2	1	2	5	5	6	7	15	11	10	15	23	24	18	9	6	4	1	
					4	1	6	2	2	2	5	5	4	8	2					
				1	2		2	1	1	1			3							
		2	2	4	1	1	1		3	3	4	5	1	2						
	1		2		2		2		2	2	3									
	6	11	12	8	6	10	6	3	3		3	3	3	1		1				
2	6	6	4	3	1	2	5	4				1		1		1				
6		1	5	3						1		1								
3		2	1	1	1	1														
							1													
		1						1	2	1	1			2						
				1						1				1		1				
1	2	2	2			5	1	2		2	5	1	3	1						
			1	1	1	1		1												
	1	1		1					1								1			
	1									2	1									
1						4	3	4	5	7	7	6	13	11	11	3	1		1	
		1	3	4	2	2	1	4	7	6	6	3	8	6	7	4	2			

TABLE IV—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5
78. Acute endocarditis.....	White ...	126		1		1		2
	Colored..	62	1		1	1	1	4
79. Organic diseases of the heart.....	White ...	989	24	5		1	2	32
	Colored..	594	2		1		1	4
80. Angina pectoris.....	White ...	72						
	Colored..	5						
81. Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.....	White ...	73	1					1
	Colored..	52						
82. Embolism and thrombosis.....	White ...	27	1	1				2
	Colored..	13						
83. Diseases of the veins (varices, hæmorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	White ...							
	Colored..	1						
84. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	White ...	5	3					3
	Colored..	3	1	1				2
85. Hæmorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system.....	White ...	6	1					1
	Colored..	6	2	1				3
86. Diseases of the nasal fossæ.....	White ...	12	5		1	1		7
	Colored..	25	17	3	1			21
87. Diseases of the larynx.....	White ...	14	1	1		4	1	7
	Colored..	5	1				1	2
88. Diseases of the thyroid body.....	White ...	7	2					2
	Colored..	7						
89. Acute bronchitis.....	White ...	101	48	13	4	2		67
	Colored..	80	27	14	2	5	1	59
90. Chronic bronchitis.....	White ...	29						
	Colored..	19	2		1			3
91. Bronchopneumonia	White ...	623	296	99	30	10	6	441
	Colored..	494	260	100	37	14	11	422
92. Pneumonia.....	White ...	771	71	31	23	15	5	145
	Colored..	635	63	34	20	7	4	128
93. Pleurisy.....	White ...	38	4	3	1			8
	Colored..	22						
94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy.....	White ...	81	15	3		2		20
	Colored..	26	5	2	1	1		9
95. Gangrene of the lungs.....	White ...							
	Colored..							
96. Asthma.....	White ...	28	1				1	2
	Colored..	33	1	1	1	2		5
97. Pulmonary emphysema.....	White ...	2						
	Colored..	5						

TABLE IV—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5
98. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).....	White ...	15	1	2	2	---	---	5
	Colored..	13	1	---	---	---	---	1
99. Diseases of the mouth and annexa.....	White ...	12	7	1	---	---	---	8
	Colored..	32	28	3	1	---	---	32
100. Diseases of the pharynx.....	White ...	38	6	4	3	3	2	18
	Colored..	14	3	---	---	---	---	3
101. Diseases of the œsophagus.....	White ...	4	1	1	---	---	---	2
	Colored..	1	---	---	1	---	---	1
102. Ulcer of the stomach.....	White ...	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Colored..	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	White ...	302	85	17	13	4	5	124
	Colored..	158	40	16	4	1	2	63
104. Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years)...	White ...	1,135	613	522	---	---	---	1,135
	Colored..	612	376	236	---	---	---	612
105. Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over)	White ...	339	---	---	135	28	14	177
	Colored..	149	---	---	60	3	6	69
106. Hookworm.....	White ...	5	---	---	---	1	---	1
	Colored..	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
107. Intestinal parasites.....	White ...	6	1	1	3	---	---	5
	Colored..	8	1	4	1	1	1	8
108. Appendicitis and typhlitis.....	White ...	121	3	2	3	1	2	11
	Colored..	40	1	---	1	---	1	3
109. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.....	White ...	142	17	13	5	5	2	42
	Colored..	69	7	2	3	---	---	12
110. Other diseases of the intestines.....	White ...	27	7	---	1	1	---	9
	Colored..	10	3	---	---	---	---	3
111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	White ...	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Colored..	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
112. Hydatid tumor of the liver.....	White ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Colored..	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
113. Cirrhosis of the liver.....	White ...	61	1	1	---	---	---	2
	Colored..	29	1	1	---	---	---	2
114. Biliary calculi.....	White ...	31	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Colored..	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
115. Other diseases of the liver.....	White ...	62	6	---	1	1	---	8
	Colored..	21	1	---	1	---	1	3
116. Diseases of the spleen.....	White ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Colored..	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal).....	White ...	44	3	---	---	---	---	3
	Colored..	31	2	---	---	1	1	4

FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE IV—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5
118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)-----	White	3						
	Colored	5	1				1	2
119. Acute nephritis	White	143	8	12	8	9	4	41
	Colored	102	7	13	4	3	3	30
120. Bright's disease	White	1,032	7	6		1	2	16
	Colored	511	2		3	1		6
121. Chyluria	White							
	Colored							
122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	White	13						
	Colored	5						
123. Calculi of the urinary passages	White	2						
	Colored	5						
124. Diseases of the bladder	White	19						
	Colored	18						
125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	White	1						
	Colored	2						
126. Diseases of the prostate	White	20						
	Colored	13						
127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	White							
	Colored							
128. Uterine hæmorrhage (nonpuerperal) ----	White	5						
	Colored	2						
129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous)	White	5						
	Colored	9						
130. Other diseases of the uterus	White	6						
	Colored	7						
131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary ----	White	5						
	Colored	3						
132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the fe- male genital organs	White	8						
	Colored	13						
133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	White							
	Colored							
134. Accidents of pregnancy	White	10						
	Colored	9						
135. Puerperal hæmorrhage	White	43						
	Colored	28						
136. Other accidents of pregnancy	White	49						
	Colored	57						
137. Puerperal septichæmia	White	73						
	Colored	62						

FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE IV—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5
138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.	White...	139	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	81	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
139. Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.	White...	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).	White...	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast.	White...	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
142. Gangrene.	White...	29	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4
	Colored.	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
143. Furuncle.	White...	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	Colored.	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
144. Acute abscess.	White...	9	2	-----	1	-----	1	4
	Colored.	8	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3
145. Other diseases of the skin and annexa.	White...	12	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	7
	Colored.	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
146. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).	White...	20	4	-----	1	1	1	7
	Colored.	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).	White...	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
148. Amputations.	White...	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.	White...	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).	White...	201	181	9	3	1	1	195
	Colored.	41	37	2	1	-----	-----	40
151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.	White...	1,189	1,172	14	1	2	-----	1,189
	Colored.	523	504	14	4	-----	-----	522
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy.	White...	148	146	1	-----	1	-----	148
	Colored.	73	72	1	-----	-----	-----	73
153. Lack of care.	White...	10	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	10
	Colored.	27	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	27
154. Senility.	White...	397	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	328	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
155. Suicide by poisoning.	White...	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
156. Suicide by asphyxia.	White...	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.	White...	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Colored.	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE IV—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5
158. Suicide by drowning.....	White ...	5						
	Colored.	3						
159. Suicide by firearms.....	White ...	44						
	Colored.	7						
160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instru- struments.....	White ...	2						
	Colored.							
161. Suicide by jumping from high places.....	White ...	1						
	Colored.							
162. Suicide by crushing.....	White ...							
	Colored.							
163. Other suicides.....	White ...	2						
	Colored.	1						
164. Poisoning by food.....	White ...	27	5	2	4	3		14
	Colored.	13	3	3				6
165. Other acute poisonings.....	White ...	22	1	3	2			6
	Colored.	15	2	8	2		1	13
166. Conflagration.....	White ...	9						
	Colored.	12	1	3	1	1		6
167. Burns (conflagration excepted).....	White ...	157	17	18	23	25	11	94
	Colored.	139	9	13	14	18	17	71
168. Absorption of deleterious gases (con- flagration excepted).....	White ...	22	21			1		22
	Colored.	19	17					17
169. Accidental drowning.....	White ...	92		4	4	2	1	11
	Colored.	55		2	1	3		6
170. Traumatism by firearms.....	White ...	50	1	2		3		6
	Colored.	57				3		3
171. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instru- ments.....	White ...	1						
	Colored.	2						
172. Traumatism by fall.....	White ...	10						
	Colored.	2						
173. Traumatism in mines and quarries.....	White ...	6						
	Colored.	1						
174. Traumatism by machine.....	White ...	20						
	Colored.	11						
175. Traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.).....	White ...	138			2	1	2	5
	Colored.	72						
176. Injuries by animals.....	White ...	6						
	Colored.	4						
177. Starvation.....	White ...	3	1		1			2
	Colored.	1	1					1

FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE IV—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total under 5
178. Excessive cold.....	White --- Colored..	3		1				1
179. Effects of heat.....	White --- Colored..	1						
180. Lightning.....	White --- Colored..	10 5						
181. Electricity (lightning excepted).....	White --- Colored..	15 2						
182. Homicide by firearms.....	White --- Colored..	65 103						
183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	White --- Colored..	6 9						
184. Homicide by other means.....	White --- Colored..	7 14	1 1					1 1
185. Fractures (cause not specified).....	White --- Colored..	54 4						
186. Other external violence.....	White --- Colored..	120 71	2 8	3 1	2 3	1 2	2	10 14
187. Ill-defined organic disease.....	White --- Colored..							
188. Sudden death.....	White --- Colored..	178 110	25 20	3 1	1		1	30 23
189. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined	White --- Colored..	1,437 1,570	783 827	40 106	19 25	7 18	5 15	854 991

FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1916—Continued.

5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Unk'n
				1									1							
									1											
		1	1		4	3	1													
			1	2	1						1									
1	1	1	6	1	1	1		2		1										
			1			1														
2	2	10	4	7	18	6	4	2	4	3	1	2								
		16	26	15	21	10	8	2	2		1		1				1			
		1		1	1		1		1	1										
		1	5	1		1		1												
				1				3	1					1						
1		1		3	2	2	1	1	2											
			1		1					4	1	2	10	9	16	7	1	2		
		1													2		1			
12	7	10	5	6	3	10	3	6		8	10	7	4	8	5	6				
2	3	6	9	11	5	3	1	5	2	1	3	4	1		1					
1		2	6		2	6	9	4	12	13	19	25	13	14	18	3	1			
2		2	3	3	4	9	6	7	12	7	7	5	4	6	2	5	3			
22	6	12	11	17	14	23	20	20	23	45	55	67	80	69	47	32	13	5	2	
31	15	28	35	26	33	31	31	30	44	28	42	41	42	48	26	19	14	10	5	

TABLE V—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES RACES AND MONTHS OF OCCURRENCE, FOR 1916.

Disease	Race	Total	Month of Occurrence.											
			January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Typhoid.....	White...	370	13	11	6	3	10	45	63	82	64	39	18	16
	Colored..	330	9	8	5	6	20	41	66	65	51	32	17	10
Malaria.....	White...	134	2	1	3	3	9	10	10	15	31	28	11	11
	Colored..	177	4	2	3	8	6	22	18	29	41	27	11	6
Measles.....	White...	124	2	---	1	11	17	30	9	7	3	7	6	31
	Colored..	48	---	1	---	3	9	6	4	4	1	2	4	14
Scarlet fever.....	White...	57	2	1	1	4	9	---	2	7	9	8	9	5
	Colored..	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1
Whooping-cough.....	White...	203	13	18	20	13	23	35	21	20	9	10	10	11
	Colored..	234	17	15	30	26	32	30	36	10	7	12	10	9
Diphtheria and croup.....	White...	338	34	19	19	12	11	4	3	23	47	81	39	46
	Colored..	80	6	7	3	5	1	1	7	10	13	11	7	9
Influenza.....	White...	469	102	140	106	48	17	1	3	1	4	8	11	28
	Colored..	273	52	79	61	34	11	4	7	2	4	3	3	13
Tuberculosis of the lungs....	White...	1,470	156	139	152	138	145	118	106	90	114	96	99	117
	Colored..	1,671	157	147	156	152	176	155	147	126	114	110	106	125
Other forms of tuberculosis..	White...	196	16	17	30	10	21	13	13	20	16	13	20	7
	Colored..	180	16	12	15	18	16	17	21	8	14	14	16	13
Meningitis.....	White...	198	16	15	2	17	25	22	15	14	16	11	9	16
	Colored..	84	6	7	6	10	7	8	8	6	8	9	6	3
Pneumonia (including broncho).....	White...	1,394	200	208	214	160	84	42	20	32	49	89	118	178
	Colored..	1,129	174	163	185	145	77	46	26	24	45	52	91	101
Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years).....	White...	1,135	21	8	9	32	189	305	188	146	72	79	50	36
	Colored..	612	18	6	8	22	91	145	122	87	45	28	27	13
Suicide (all forms).....	White...	70	5	5	5	8	6	6	8	7	4	8	5	3
	Colored..	13	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---
Deaths from external causes..	White...	791	71	57	59	61	65	51	95	63	62	55	62	90
	Colored..	587	59	51	53	51	40	33	52	42	36	56	57	57

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Bessemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
<i>I—General Diseases—con.</i>								
17. Leprosy.....	{ W. ----- C. -----							
18. Erysipelas.....	{ W. 8 ----- C. 4 -----		1	1				2
19. Other epidemic diseases.....	{ W. ----- C. 1 -----							
20. Purulent infection and septichæmia.....	{ W. 19 ----- C. 12 -----						1	2
21. Glanders.....	{ W. ----- C. -----							
22. Anthrax.....	{ W. ----- C. 2 -----							1
23. Rabies.....	{ W. ----- C. -----							
24. Tetanus.....	{ W. 8 ----- C. 27 -----			3				1
25. Mycoses.....	{ W. ----- C. -----							
26. Pellagra.....	{ W. 74 ----- C. 82 -----		4					12
27. Beriberi.....	{ W. ----- C. -----		1					17
28. Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	{ W. 398 ----- C. 458 -----	2	113		3	5	1	14
29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	{ W. 5 ----- C. 25 -----		1					1
30. Tuberculous meningitis.....	{ W. 17 ----- C. 12 -----		1					2
31. Abdominal tuberculosis.....	{ W. 18 ----- C. 33 -----		5					1
32. Potts' disease.....	{ W. 1 ----- C. 3 -----		1					3
33. White swellings.....	{ W. 1 ----- C. 1 -----							
34. Tuberculosis of other organs.....	{ W. 6 ----- C. 5 -----		1					1

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Beasemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
<i>I—General Diseases—con.</i>								
35. Disseminated tuberculosis.....	{ W. 1 C. 3	1						
36. Rickets.....	{ W. 2 C. 7		1			1		2
37. Syphilis.....	{ W. 17 C. 42		1				1	2
38. Gonococcus infection.....	{ W. 1 C. 2		1					
39. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.....	{ W. 3 C. 1							
40. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach, liver.....	{ W. 68 C. 28		9			1		3
41. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.....	{ W. 14 C. 8		1				1	
42. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs.....	{ W. 36 C. 32	1	1	1				4
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.....	{ W. 19 C. 10	1						
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.....	{ W. 2 C. 1		1					2
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified.....	{ W. 26 C. 16		3			1		1
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).....	{ W. 2 C. 3		1					
47. Acute articular rheumatism.....	{ W. 6 C. 6						1	
48. Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	{ W. 4 C. 5			1				
49. Scurvy.....	{ W. 1 C. 1							
50. Diabetes.....	{ W. 30 C. 12		3					4
51. Exophthalmic goitre.....	{ W. 4 C. 1		1					
52. Addison's disease.....	{ W. 1 C. 1		1					

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Bessemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
<i>I—General Diseases—con.</i>								
53. Leuchæmia.....	{ W. 6 C. 3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1
54. Anæmia, chlorosis.....	{ W. 5 C. 3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
55. Other general diseases.....	{ W. 18 C. 3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	{ W. 4 C. 6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57. Chronic lead poisoning.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
58. Other chronic occupational poisonings.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59. Other chronic poisonings.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>II—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense</i>								
60. Encephalitis.....	{ W. 6 C. ---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
61. Simple meningitis.....	{ W. 31 C. 24	---	2	---	---	2	---	4
62. Locomotor ataxia.....	{ W. 6 C. 3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	{ W. 9 C. 5	---	1	---	---	1	---	1
63a. Poliomyelitis.....	{ W. 4 C. 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
64. Cerebral hæmorrhage, apoplexy.....	{ W. 229 C. 131	---	11	3	2	6	2	18
65. Softening of the brain.....	{ W. 9 C. 4	---	---	1	---	---	1	---
66. Paralysis without specified cause.....	{ W. 41 C. 39	1	2	---	---	2	---	4
67. General paralysis of the insane.....	{ W. 15 C. 2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
68. Other forms of mental alienation.....	{ W. 11 C. 5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Bessemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
<i>II—Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense—con.</i>								
69. Epilepsy.....	{ W. 10 C. 7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal) [5 years and over].....	{ W. 3 C. 2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
71. Convulsions of infants [under 5 years of age].....	{ W. 11 C. 20	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1
72. Chorea.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
73. Neuralgia and neuritis.....	{ W. 2 C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
74. Other diseases of the nervous system.....	{ W. 12 C. 1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
75. Diseases of the eyes and their annexa.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
76. Diseases of the ears.....	{ W. 3 C. 1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>III—Diseases of the Circulatory System</i>								
77. Pericarditis.....	{ W. 4 C. 5	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
78. Acute endocarditis.....	{ W. 32 C. 17	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	5
79. Organic diseases of the heart.....	{ W. 202 C. 210	-----	15	6	-----	2	-----	12
80. Angina pectoris.....	{ W. 22 C. 3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	8
81. Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.	{ W. 25 C. 16	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4
82. Embolism and thrombosis.....	{ W. 13 C. 6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
83. Diseases of the veins (varices, hæmorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
84. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).....	{ W. 1 C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85. Hæmorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system.....	{ W. 4 C. 3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Bessemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
<i>IV—Diseases of the Respiratory System</i>								
86. Diseases of the nasal fossæ.....	{ W. 1 C. 2	1						
87. Diseases of the larynx.....	{ W. 5 C. 1							2 1
88. Diseases of the thyroid body.....	{ W. 2 C. 3							1
89. Acute bronchitis.....	{ W. 15 C. 36		6					6
90. Chronic bronchitis.....	{ W. 6 C. 4							1
91. Bronchopneumonia.....	{ W. 119 C. 159		10 7			5	1	13 26
92. Pneumonia.....	{ W. 134 C. 229		9 5			3	2	9 27
93. Pleurisy.....	{ W. 13 C. 6		1 1					1 1
94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy.....	{ W. 33 C. 9			1		1		9 1
95. Gangrene of the lungs.....	{ W. --- C. ---							
96. Asthma.....	{ W. 3 C. 9		1					1
97. Pulmonary emphysema.....	{ W. --- C. 4							
98. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).....	{ W. 4 C. 7							3
<i>V—Diseases of the Digestive System</i>								
99. Diseases of the mouth and annexa.....	{ W. 1 C. 4					1		1
100. Diseases of the pharynx.....	{ W. 7 C. 3		1 1					1
101. Diseases of the œsophagus.....	{ W. 1 C. ---							
102. Ulcer of the stomach.....	{ W. 1 C. 1							

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Bessemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	{ W. 54 C. 68	---	3 2	---	---	---	1	7 10
104. Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years).....	{ W. 230 C. 227	2	9 3	1 1	2 1	2	---	29 25
105. Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over).....	{ W. 75 C. 42	---	4 1	1 2	1	---	---	7 3
106. Hookworm.....	{ W. 1 C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
107. Intestinal parasites.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
108. Appendicitis and typhlitis.....	{ W. 59 C. 21	---	3 2	---	---	---	---	9 1
109. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.....	{ W. 56 C. 36	---	3	1	---	---	---	7 2
110. Other diseases of the intestines.....	{ W. 4 C. 5	---	---	---	---	---	---	2 1
111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	{ W. 2 C. 2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
112. Hydatid tumor of the liver.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
113. Cirrhosis of the liver.....	{ W. 21 C. 10	---	2	---	1	---	---	2 1
114. Biliary calculi.....	{ W. 10 C. 1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
115. Other diseases of the liver.....	{ W. 16 C. 6	---	2	---	---	1	---	2 1
116. Diseases of the spleen.....	{ W. --- C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal).....	{ W. 15 C. 18	---	2 2	---	---	---	---	2 2
118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).....	{ W. 1 C. 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>VI—Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa</i>								
119. Acute nephritis.....	{ W. 37 C. 46	1	4 1	---	---	---	---	---

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Cherryville	Concord	Dunn	Durham	Edenton	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Forest City	Gastonia	Goldsboro	Graham	Greensboro	Greenville	Henderson	Hendersonville	Hertford	Hickory	High Point	Kings Mountain	Kinston	Laurinburg	Lenoir	Lexington
1		1	3		4	1		2	3	3				1				3	5		1	
			5	4	2	1			1		2	1	1			2		2				
1	12	1	9	1	3		1	9	4		2		2	1		2	9	5	11		4	3
			11	1	11	5		5	14	1	3	3	4	2	4	1	4		12			
1	5		2	2	1	2	2	2	3		2	1	1		1	1	1		1		1	
			1		1	3		1			1	1		1			1					

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Bessemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
<i>VI—Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa—con.</i>								
120. Bright's disease.....	{ W. 285 C. 178	1	24	1	—	2	2	24
		—	7	1	—	—	2	13
121. Chyluria.....	{ W. — C. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa.....	{ W. 7 C. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
123. Calculi of the urinary passage.....	{ W. 2 C. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
124. Diseases of the bladder.....	{ W. 3 C. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	{ W. 1 C. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126. Diseases of the prostate.....	{ W. 8 C. 6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	{ W. — C. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
128. Uterine hæmorrhage (nonpuerperal).....	{ W. 3 C. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous).....	{ W. 1 C. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
130. Other diseases of the uterus.....	{ W. 4 C. 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
131. Cysts and tumors of the ovary.....	{ W. 3 C. —	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.....	{ W. 5 C. 6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	{ W. — C. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>VII—The Puerperal State</i>								
134. Accidents of pregnancy.....	{ W. 3 C. 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
135. Puerperal hæmorrhage.....	{ W. 9 C. 11	—	1	1	—	1	—	1
136. Other accidents of labor.....	{ W. 9 C. 6	—	2	1	—	—	—	1

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Cherryville	Concord	Dunn	Durham	Edenton	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Forest City	Gastonia	Goldshoro	Graham	Greensboro	Greenville	Henderson	Hendersonville	Hertford	Hickory	High Point	Kings Mountain	Kinston	Laurinburg	Lenoir	Lexington
	2	2	10	4	2	9	1	5	6		11	2	6	2	1		6		7	1	2	
	2	1	6	1	5	5		1	6		9	4	4	3	1	2	6		2		1	
						1					1											
																	1					1
	1	1			1	1																
						1																
	1										1			1							1	
			1								1										1	
	1																					1
			1																			
								1									1					
			1																2			
					1						1											
			1								1											

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Bessemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
<i>VII—The Puerperal State—con.</i>								
137. Puerperal septichæmia.....	{ W. 9		1					2
	{ C. 16		1					2
138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	{ W. 31		1					3
	{ C. 20							1
139. Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.....	{ W. 2							
	{ C. -----							
140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).....	{ W. -----							
	{ C. -----							
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	{ W. -----							
	{ C. -----							
<i>VIII—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue</i>								
142. Gangrene.....	{ W. 8		1					
	{ C. 9		1					
143. Furuncle.....	{ W. 2		1					
	{ C. -----							
144. Acute abscess.....	{ W. 2							1
	{ C. 1							
145. Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	{ W. 1							
	{ C. 2		1					
<i>IX—Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion</i>								
146. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	{ W. 7							3
	{ C. 4							
147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	{ W. 2							
	{ C. 1							
148. Amputations.....	{ W. -----							
	{ C. -----							
149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	{ W. -----							
	{ C. -----							
<i>X—Malformations</i>								
150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).....	{ W. 38		1			2		8
	{ C. 13							1
<i>XI—Diseases of Early Infancy</i>								
151. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.....	{ W. 246	1	8	1		3		33
	{ C. 171		11		1		1	13

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Bessemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
<i>XI—Diseases of Early Infancy—con.</i>								
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy.....	{ W. 24 C. 29		3					2
153. Lack of care.....	{ W. C. 4							2
<i>XII—Old Age</i>								
154. Senility.....	{ W. 47 C. 34		1	2	1	1		3
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes</i>								
155. Suicide by poison.....	{ W. 4 C. 1		1					1
156. Suicide by asphyxia.....	{ W. C.							
157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	{ W. 2 C.							
158. Suicide by drowning.....	{ W. 1 C. 1							
159. Suicide by firearms.....	{ W. 16 C.		1					3
160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	{ W. 1 C.							
161. Suicide by jumping from high place.....	{ W. 1 C.							
162. Suicide by crushing.....	{ W. C.							
163. Other suicides.....	{ W. C.							
164. Poisoning by food.....	{ W. 4 C. 3							1
165. Other acute poisonings.....	{ W. 7 C. 4							1
166. Conflagration.....	{ W. 1 C. 1							
167. Burns (conflagration excepted).....	{ W. 23 C. 21		1			1		3

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Bessemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes—con.</i>								
168. Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted).....	{ W. 1 C. 3							
169. Accidental drowning.....	{ W. 12 C. 14		1					2
170. Traumatism by firearms.....	{ W. 14 C. 16			1				5
171. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	{ W. --- C. ---							2
172. Traumatism by fall.....	{ W. 1 C. 1							
173. Traumatism in mines and quarries.....	{ W. 1 C. 1							
174. Traumatism by machines.....	{ W. 5 C. 2		1					
175. Traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.).....	{ W. 68 C. 29		6	2				8
176. Injuries by animals.....	{ W. 1 C. 1							4
177. Starvation.....	{ W. 1 C. ---							
178. Excessive cold.....	{ W. --- C. 1							
179. Effects of heat.....	{ W. --- C. ---							
180. Lightning.....	{ W. 1 C. ---							
181. Electricity (lightning excepted).....	{ W. 8 C. 2			1				1
182. Homicide by firearms.....	{ W. 20 C. 35				1			2
183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	{ W. 1 C. 5							6
184. Homicide by other means.....	{ W. 2 C. 7							1

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Total	Albemarle	Asheville	Beaufort	Bessemer City	Burlington	Chapel Hill	Charlotte
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes—con.</i>								
185. Fractures (cause not specified).....	{ W. 17	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	{ C. 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
186. Other external violence.....	{ W. 26	---	2	---	---	---	1	3
	{ C. 24	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
<i>XIV—Ill-defined Diseases</i>								
187. Ill-defined organic diseases.....	{ W. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
188. Sudden death.....	{ W. 17	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ C. 21	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
189. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined.....	{ W. 127	1	9	2	---	4	---	2
	{ C. 148	---	4	1	---	1	---	17

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Cherryville	Concord	Dunn	Durham	Edenton	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Forest City	Gastonia	Goldsboro	Graham	Greensboro	Greenville	Henderson	Hendersonville	Hertford	Hickory	High Point	Kings Mountain	Kinston	Laurinburg	Lenoir	Lexington
						1			1							1			1			
				1		1		2	2		1			1								
			4						1								1				1	
				1			2	1									1		2			1
		1	3								1			1				3	1			1
1	1		9	1	3	3		12	5	2	4	1	1	2			4	2			1	3
	2	2	12	3	1	3	1	5	7		1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	3		2

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

[illegible]

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Louisburg	McAdenville	Marion	Monroe	Moorestville	Morehead City	Morganton	Mount Airy	New Bern	Newton
<i>I—General Diseases—con.</i>										
17. Leprosy.....	{ W. C.									
18. Erysipelas.....	{ W. C.								1	
19. Other epidemic diseases.....	{ W. C.									
20. Purulent infection and septichæmia.....	{ W. C.					1			2	
21. Glanders.....	{ W. C.									
22. Anthrax.....	{ W. C.									
23. Rabies.....	{ W. C.									
24. Tetanus.....	{ W. C.					1 2			1 2	
25. Mycoses.....	{ W. C.									
26. Pellagra.....	{ W. C.							1	3	
27. Beriberi.....	{ W. C.									
28. Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	{ W. C.	1 1	3		5	1		6 5	3 25	3 1
29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.....	{ W. C.								2	
30. Tuberculous meningitis.....	{ W. C.	1								
31. Abdominal tuberculosis.....	{ W. C.			1				1	2	
32. Potts' disease.....	{ W. C.									
33. White swellings.....	{ W. C.									
34. Tuberculosis of other organs.....	{ W. C.				1					

[illegible]

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Louisburg	McAdenville	Marion	Monroe	Mooreville	Morehead City	Morganton	Mount Airy	New Bern	Newton
<i>V—Diseases of the Digestive System—con.</i>										
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	W. 1 C. 6			1			1		1	
104. Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years)	W. 1 C. 1			1	4	3		7	1	4
105. Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over)	W. 1 C. 3			1	1				4	
106. Hookworm	W. 1 C. 1									
107. Intestinal parasites	W. 1 C. 1									
108. Appendicitis and typhlitis	W. 1 C. 1		1				1	2		
109. Hernia, intestinal obstruction	W. 1 C. 1						1	1		2
110. Other diseases of the intestines	W. 1 C. 1									
111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	W. 1 C. 1								1	
112. Hydatid tumor of the liver	W. 1 C. 1									
113. Cirrhosis of the liver	W. 1 C. 1							1	1	1
114. Biliary calculi	W. 1 C. 1				1					
115. Other diseases of the liver	W. 1 C. 1								1	
116. Diseases of the spleen	W. 1 C. 1									
117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal)	W. 1 C. 1			1					1	
118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	W. 1 C. 1									
<i>VI—Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Anæmia.</i>										
119. Acute nephritis	W. 1 C. 1							4	2	1

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Louisburg	McAdenville	Marion	Monroe	Mooreville	Morehead City	Morganton	Mount Airy	New Bern	Newton
<i>VI—Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa—con.</i>										
120. Bright's disease.....	{ W.	2	.....	2	5	1	1	.....	5	2
	{ C.	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	7	.....
121. Chyluria.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
123. Calculi of the urinary passage.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
124. Diseases of the bladder.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126. Diseases of the prostate.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
128. Uterine hæmorrhage (nonpuerperal).....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous).....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
130. Other diseases of the uterus.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
131. Cysts and tumors of the ovary.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>VII—The Puerperal State.</i>										
134. Accidents of pregnancy.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
135. Puerperal hæmorrhage.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
136. Other accidents of labor.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death	Louisburg	McAdenville	Marion	Monroe	Mooresville	Morehead City	Morganton	Mount Airy	New Bern	Newton
<i>VII—The Puerperal State—con.</i>										
137. Puerperal septicaemia.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139. Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>VIII—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.</i>										
142. Gangrene.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
143. Furuncle.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
144. Acute abscess.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
145. Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>IX—Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion.</i>										
146. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....
147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
148. Amputations.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	{ W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>X—Malformations.</i>										
150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).....	{ W.	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>XI—Diseases of Early Infancy.</i>										
151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.....	{ W.	1	1	1	1	1	4	7	4	2
	{ C. ....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....	2 .....	.....	8 .....	.....	.....

Cause of Death	Louisburg	McAdenville	Marion	Monroe	Mooreville	Morehead City	Morganton	Mount Airy	New Bern	Newton
<i>XI—Diseases of Early Infancy—con.</i>										
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- 2	1 -	- -	- -	2 2	- -
153. Lack of care.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -	- -
<i>XII—Old Age.</i>										
154. Senility.....	{ W. C.	1 -	- -	- -	1 -	1 -	2 -	1 1	1 1	- -
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes.</i>										
155. Suicide by poison.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
156. Suicide by asphyxia.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -
158. Suicide by drowning.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
159. Suicide by firearms.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -
160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
161. Suicide by jumping from high places.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
162. Suicide by crushing.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
163. Other suicides.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
164. Poisoning by food.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
165. Other acute poisonings.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
166. Conflagration.....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
167. Burns (conflagration excepted).....	{ W. C.	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- 1	- -

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

[illegible]

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Oxford	Plymouth	Raleigh	Randleman	Reidsville	Roanoke Rapids	Rockingham	Rocky Mount	Roxboro	Salisbury	Sanford	Scotland Neck	Shelby	Southport	Statesville	Tarboro	Wadesboro	Washington	Waynesville	Weldon	Wilmington	Wilson	Winston-Salem
	1						1															
		1							1									1		2		
		1					2													3		
		1					2															
		1		1			2		1								1			2		1
																						1
									1													
									1												1	
		8		1			4		6	1				1	1	1	1		1	3	1	
		4		1	1		2							2	1					1		2
																				1		
																						1
																				1		
															1							
										1							1					
		1								1							1			1		
		3		1			5			1						1				2	2	
																						1
	1																1					

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

Cause of Death		Louisburg	McAdenville	Marion	Monroe	Mooreville	Morehead City	Morganton	Mount Airy	New Bern	Newton
<i>XIII—Affections Produced by External Causes—con.</i>											
185. Fractures (cause not specified).....	{ W.	1								3	
	{ C.										
186. Other external violence.....	{ W.									2	
	{ C.										
<i>XIV—Ill-defined Diseases.</i>											
187. Ill-defined organic diseases.....	{ W.										
	{ C.										
188. Sudden death.....	{ W.				2					1	
	{ C.										
189. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined.....	{ W.		1			3	1	2		4	
	{ C.	3			2	1	2	1		4	

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1916—Continued.

Oxford	Plymouth	Raleigh	Randleman	Reidsville	Roanoke Rapids	Rockingham	Rocky Mount	Roxboro	Salisbury	Sanford	Scotland Neck	Shelby	Southport	Statesville	Tarboro	Wadesboro	Washington	Waynesville	Weldon	Wilmington	Wilson	Winston-Salem
		3					1										1			1		2
																					1	
		3			1		2			1						1						2
		9			1												1		1	3		1
		2	1						1						1							
									3		1									1		
		4		1		1	3	1	3	1	1				1		5	1	1	2	3	15
2	2	1					12	1	9		1			1	2		5		1	4	7	7

TABLE VII—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES (EXCLUSIVE OF NON-RESIDENTS) FROM
IN 1910, FOR YEAR

Town	Total Deaths	Total Deaths (Exclu- sive of non- residents)	Death Rate Per 1,000 Popu- lation 1916, (Exclusive of Non- residents)	Total Deaths by Races	Total Deaths by Races (Exclusive of Non- residents)	Death Rate Per 1,000 Popu- lation 1916, by Races (Exclusive of Non- residents)
*Registration area of United States for 1915.....	909,155	-----	13.5	{ W. 831,181 C. 77,974	-----	13.0 23.0
Total registration cities of North Carolina.....	7,719	-----	-----	{ W. 4,220 C. 3,499	-----	12.7 20.6
Asheville.....	462	340	16.3	{ W. 327 C. 135	212 128	13.9 22.8
Burlington.....	64	64	11.6	{ W. 58 C. 6	58 6	11.7 10.6
Charlotte.....	766	747	18.7	{ W. 379 C. 387	361 386	13.3 30.2
Concord.....	134	134	14.5	{ W. 97 C. 37	97 37	13.1 19.9
Durham.....	333	329	13.1	{ W. 155 C. 178	153 176	9.9 18.1
Elizabeth City.....	137	133	13.6	{ W. 57 C. 80	56 77	10.7 17.1
Fayetteville.....	172	151	17.6	{ W. 85 C. 87	69 82	15.1 20.5
Gastonia.....	169	167	25.7	{ W. 125 C. 44	123 44	24.6 29.6
Goldsboro.....	246	241	38.5	{ W. 112 C. 134	110 131	29.9 50.7
Greensboro.....	272	254	12.9	{ W. 144 C. 128	126 128	9.8 19.0
High Point.....	179	179	13.8	{ W. 129 C. 50	129 50	12.8 17.6
Kinston.....	196	195	22.1	{ W. 95 C. 101	94 101	18.8 26.4
New Bern.....	267	266	25.4	{ W. 78 C. 189	77 189	15.4 34.6
Raleigh.....	561	465	23.1	{ W. 279 C. 282	234 231	18.2 31.5
Reidsville.....	100	100	17.2	{ W. 43 C. 57	43 57	12.2 24.8

CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR TOWNS HAVING A POPULATION OF OVER 5,000
1916—BY RACES.

Typhoid Fever			Measles			Whooping Cough		
Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates
7,273		11.3	3,525		5.5	4,817		7.5
1,059		31.2	124		3.6	604		17.8
76		22.9	33		9.9	32		9.6
74		43.6	13		7.6	50		29.1
1			1	1	6.5	1	1	6.5
2	2	35.7	1					
1	1	20.2				1	1	20.2
13	13	48.0	8	8	29.5	2	2	7.3
10	10	78.3	3	3	23.5	7	7	54.8
1	1	53.8						
1	1	6.5						
3	3	30.8						
1	1	19.1				1	1	19.1
1	1	22.2				1	1	22.2
2	2	44.0						
3	3	75.1						
2	2	40.0	1	1	20.0			
						1	1	67.3
3	3	81.7	2	2	54.5	1	1	27.2
6	6	232.3				1	1	38.7
4	4	31.1	1	1	7.7			
4	4	59.4	1	1	14.8	1	1	14.8
4	4	39.7				1	1	9.9
1	1	20.0				1	1	20.0
4	4	104.8	1	1	26.2	2	2	52.4
1			1	1	20.1	1	1	20.1
1	1	18.3				3	3	54.9
3						4	4	31.2
9	3	41.0				1	1	13.6
1	1	28.4	1	1	28.4			
2	2	87.2				7	7	305.2

TABLE VII—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES (EXCLUSIVE OF NON-RESIDENTS) FROM
IN 1910, FOR YEAR

Town	Diphtheria and Croup			Tuberculosis (All Forms)		
	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates
*Registration area of United States for 1915.....	{ W. 10,198 C. 346	----- -----	15.9 10.2	83,665 14,529	----- -----	130.8 429.2
Total registration cities of North Carolina.....	{ W. 35 C. 15	----- -----	10.5 8.8	447 540	----- -----	134.7 318.8
Asheville.....	{ W. 1 C. 1	1 1 1 1	6.5 17.8	121 21	40 16	262.6 286.0
Burlington.....	{ W. 1 C. 1	1 1 1 1	20.2 176.9	5 1	5 1	101.1 176.9
Charlotte.....	{ W. 5 C. -----	5 5 -----	18.4 -----	20 50	19 50	70.2 391.8
Concord.....	{ W. 4 C. -----	4 4 -----	54.3 -----	7 7	7 7	95.0 376.9
Durham.....	{ W. 2 C. 3	2 2 3 3	13.0 30.8	19 33	19 33	123.8 339.7
Elizabeth City.....	{ W. ----- C. 2	----- 1	----- 22.2	5 11	5 11	95.8 244.9
Fayetteville.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	1 1 -----	22.0 -----	3 11	3 11	66.0 275.5
Gastonia.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	----- -----	----- -----	17 7	17 7	340.4 471.3
Goldsboro.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	1 1 -----	27.2 -----	8 25	8 25	218.1 968.2
Greensboro.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	1 1 -----	7.7 -----	19 23	19 23	147.8 341.7
High Point.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	1 1 -----	9.9 -----	14 9	14 9	139.2 316.9
Kinston.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	1 1 -----	20.0 -----	8 16	8 16	160.1 419.5
New Bern.....	{ W. ----- C. 1	----- 1	----- 18.3	4 29	4 29	80.4 530.9
Raleigh†.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	1 1 -----	7.8 -----	21 38	17 35	132.6 478.6
Reidsville.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	----- -----	----- -----	5 7	5 7	142.1 305.2

CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR TOWNS HAVING A POPULATION OF OVER 5,000
1916—BY RACES—Continued.

Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors			Pneumonia (Both Forms)			Diarrhoea and Enteritis (Under 2 Years)		
Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates
52,462	-----	28.0	81,207	-----	126.9	37,223	-----	58.2
2,121	-----	62.6	8,119	-----	239.8	2,876	-----	84.9
165	-----	49.7	253	-----	76.2	230	-----	69.3
94	-----	55.5	388	-----	229.0	227	-----	134.0
15	9	59.0	19	17	111.6	9	8	52.5
7	7	125.1	12	11	196.6	3	3	53.6
1	1	20.2	8	8	161.7	2	2	40.4
8	8	29.5	22	22	81.2	29	25	92.3
7	7	54.8	53	53	415.3	25	25	195.9
1	1	13.5	5	5	67.9	12	12	162.9
2	2	107.7	2	2	107.7	-----	-----	-----
10	10	65.1	16	16	104.2	9	9	58.6
4	4	41.1	15	15	154.4	11	11	113.2
2	2	38.3	3	3	57.4	3	3	57.4
1	1	22.2	6	6	133.6	11	11	244.9
7	5	110.0	6	6	132.0	-----	-----	-----
2	2	50.0	10	10	250.5	5	5	125.2
3	3	60.0	7	7	140.1	9	8	160.1
2	2	134.6	5	5	336.7	5	5	336.7
4	4	109.0	12	12	327.1	4	4	109.0
6	6	232.3	15	15	580.9	14	14	542.2
9	8	62.2	5	5	38.9	2	2	15.5
3	3	44.5	7	7	104.0	3	3	44.5
8	8	79.5	13	13	129.2	9	9	89.4
1	1	35.2	5	5	176.0	4	4	140.8
3	3	60.0	2	2	40.0	11	11	220.1
2	2	52.4	5	5	131.0	12	12	314.6
6	6	120.7	12	12	241.4	1	1	20.1
2	2	36.6	31	31	567.5	9	9	164.7
14	10	78.1	10	9	70.2	12	12	93.6
9	6	82.0	21	20	273.5	11	11	150.4
1	1	28.4	4	4	113.7	1	1	28.4
1	1	43.6	10	10	436.1	1	1	43.6

TABLE VII—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES (EXCLUSIVE OF NON-RESIDENTS) FROM
IN 1910, FOR YEAR 1916—

Town	Total Deaths	Total Deaths (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	Death Rate Per 1,000 Popu- lation 1916, (Exclusive of Non- residents)	Total Deaths by Races	Total Deaths by Races (Exclusive of Non- residents)	Death Rate Per 1,000 Popu- lation 1916, by Races (Exclusive of Non- residents)
Rocky Mount.....	218	198	16.4	{ W. 109 C. 109	97 101	12.4 23.6
Salisbury.....	185	171	22.2	{ W. 103 C. 82	94 77	18.5 29.3
Washington.....	141	140	19.8	{ W. 55 C. 86	55 85	15.4 24.2
Wilmington.....	512	487	16.2	{ W. 210 C. 302	198 289	12.2 21.0
Wilson.....	110	109	12.4	{ W. 58 C. 52	57 52	11.8 13.3
Winston-Salem.....	632	595	19.0	{ W. 282 C. 350	262 333	14.0 26.6

CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR TOWNS HAVING A POPULATION OF OVER 5,000
BY RACES—*Continued.*

Typhoid Fever			Measles			Whooping Cough		
Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates
2	2	25.6	1	1	12.8	2	2	25.6
2	2	46.7						
2	1	19.6	1	1	19.6	2	2	39.3
1	1	38.1						
			2	2	56.0	2	2	56.0
1	1	28.5				4	4	114.2
4	4	24.7						
1								
2	2	41.4						
8	6	32.1	7	7	37.5	2	2	10.7
6	6	48.0	5	5	40.0	1	1	8.0

TABLE VII—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES (EXCLUSIVE OF NON-RESIDENTS) FROM
IN 1910, FOR YEAR 1916—

Town	Diphtheria and Croup			Tuberculosis (All Forms)		
	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates
Rocky Mount.....	{ W. 1	1	12.8	8	8	102.6
	{ C. -----	-----	-----	18	18	420.8
Salisbury.....	{ W. -----	-----	-----	12	12	236.1
	{ C. -----	-----	-----	13	13	495.9
Washington.....	{ W. -----	-----	-----	2	2	56.0
	{ C. 1	1	28.5	11	11	314.1
Wilmington.....	{ W. -----	-----	-----	12	11	68.0
	{ C. -----	-----	-----	42	40	291.4
Wilson.....	{ W. 1	1	20.7	2	2	41.4
	{ C. -----	-----	-----	13	13	333.8
Winston-Salem.....	{ W. 3	3	16.0	31	30	160.7
	{ C. 2	2	16.0	68	66	528.2

CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR TOWNS HAVING A POPULATION OF OVER 5,000
BY RACES—Continued.

Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors			Pneumonia (Both Forms)			Diarrhœa and Enteritis (Under 2 Years)		
Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rates
5	5	64.1	5	5	64.1	6	6	77.0
3	2	46.7	5	5	116.9	12	12	280.5
4	4	78.7	6	6	118.0	10	10	196.8
4	4	152.6	13	12	457.8	3	2	76.3
2	2	56.0	3	3	84.0			
2	2	57.1	5	5	142.8	7	7	199.9
11	9	55.6	16	15	92.7	14	12	74.2
14	12	87.4	28	28	204.0	25	25	182.1
3	3	62.1	3	3	62.1	2	2	41.4
1	1	25.6	6	6	154.0	7	7	179.7
13	12	64.3	21	19	101.8	25	25	133.9
4	2	16.0	75	69	552.2	32	32	256.1

*Year 1916 statistics not yet available. †Per 100,000 population. ‡Including State institutions.

1917 REPORT
OF THE
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

TABLE I—SHOWING NUMBER OF BIRTHS REPORTED AND DEATHS OCCURRING IN EACH COUNTY, TOGETHER WITH THE RATIO PER THOUSAND POPULATION, FOR YEAR 1917.

County	Estimated Population	Births, (Exclusive of Still- births)	Ratio Per 1,000	Deaths, (Exclusive of Still- births)	Ratio Per 1,000
Total.....	2,402,738	76,539 W.-52,812 C.-23,727	31.8 32.0 31.4	33,989 W.-20,438 C.-13,551	14.1 12.3 17.9
Alamance.....		837	27.3	386	12.6
Alexander.....		384	32.0	139	11.5
Alleghany.....		211	27.2	73	9.4
Anson.....		859	30.9	345	12.4
Ashe.....		718	37.6	163	8.5
Avery.....		425	36.0	123	13.2
Beaufort.....		1,048	31.1	533	15.8
Bertie.....		825	33.5	333	13.5
Bladen.....		717	39.3	246	13.5
Brunswick.....		491	31.5	170	10.9
Buncombe.....		1,481	27.8	962	18.0
Burke.....		648	27.2	367	15.4
Cabarrus.....		1,060	37.0	471	16.4
Caldwell.....		761	36.0	279	13.2
Camden.....		144	25.0	64	11.1
Carteret.....		434	28.9	171	11.3
Caswell.....		524	35.2	154	10.3
Catawba.....		993	31.4	423	13.4
Chatham.....		694	29.1	278	12.0
Cherokee.....		465	29.8	106	6.8
Chowan.....		399	33.3	188	15.7
Clay.....		155	39.6	57	14.5
Cleveland.....		1,018	31.5	347	10.7
Columbus.....		1,023	31.7	392	12.1
Craven.....		713	26.9	496	18.7
Cumberland.....		956	28.3	550	13.5
Currituck.....		203	24.0	91	10.8
Dare.....		121	24.7	62	12.6
Davidson.....		1,047	31.5	398	11.9
Davie.....		387	27.2	197	13.8
Duplin.....		1,018	37.2	367	13.4
Durham.....		1,006	24.5	710	17.3
Edgecombe.....		1,196	33.7	557	15.7
Forsyth.....		1,946	35.4	1,228	22.3
Franklin.....		834	33.7	378	15.2
Gaston.....		1,432	33.4	653	15.2
Gates.....		337	32.1	115	10.9
Graham.....		104	20.7	39	7.7
Granville.....		713	27.1	283	10.7
Greene.....		542	39.4	202	14.7
Guilford.....		2,185	29.5	1,067	14.4
Halifax.....		1,424	33.9	618	14.7
Harnett.....		823	31.5	313	12.0
Haywood.....		862	31.5	253	10.5
Henderson.....		515	29.2	225	12.7
Hertford.....		500	30.9	207	12.8
Hoke.....		299	28.3	124	13.5
Hyde.....		287	32.4	70	7.9
Iredell.....		1,040	27.6	483	12.8
Jackson.....		474	34.5	150	10.9
Johnston.....		1,708	36.0	654	13.9

TABLE I—SHOWING NUMBER OF BIRTHS REPORTED AND DEATHS OCCURRING IN EACH COUNTY, TOGETHER WITH THE RATIO PER THOUSAND POPULATION, FOR YEAR 1917—*Continued.*

County	Estimated Population	Births, (Exclusive of Still- births)	Ratio Per 1,000	Deaths, (Exclusive of Still- births)	Ratio Per 1,000
Jones.....		357	39.5	97	10.7
Lee.....		378	29.1	162	12.0
Lenoir.....		861	33.9	433	17.0
Lincoln.....		532	29.2	229	12.6
Macon.....		457	37.3	167	13.6
Madison.....		677	33.6	196	9.7
Martin.....		748	38.7	285	14.7
McDowell.....		465	32.8	260	18.3
Mecklenburg.....		1,876	25.2	1,145	15.3
Mitchell.....		388	36.0	141	13.2
Montgomery.....		477	30.8	165	10.6
Moore.....		479	29.1	200	12.0
Nash.....		1,325	34.0	600	15.4
New Hanover.....		887	24.6	709	19.7
Northampton.....		747	32.3	275	11.9
Onslow.....		522	33.6	170	10.9
Orange.....		554	36.2	221	14.4
Pamlico.....		316	28.2	127	11.3
Pasquotank.....		445	23.9	279	15.0
Pender.....		467	27.8	183	10.9
Perquimans.....		372	31.9	150	12.8
Person.....		595	33.4	255	14.3
Pitt.....		1,662	41.7	607	15.2
Polk.....		255	31.7	85	10.5
Randolph.....		926	30.5	321	10.6
Richmond.....		589	26.6	381	17.2
Robeson.....		1,529	28.3	660	13.5
Rockingham.....		1,158	30.0	584	15.1
Rowan.....		1,212	29.1	574	13.8
Rutherford.....		930	30.5	405	13.3
Sampson.....		1,206	37.3	437	13.5
Scotland.....		528	30.8	255	14.8
Stanly.....		1,036	45.3	405	17.7
Stokes.....		741	36.4	219	10.7
Surry.....		1,046	32.3	369	11.4
Swain.....		437	37.4	142	12.1
Transylvania.....		268	35.4	78	10.3
Tyrrell.....		191	35.5	59	10.9
Union.....		1,092	29.4	438	11.7
Vance.....		621	29.3	370	17.4
Wake.....		2,039	29.8	1,244	18.1
Warren.....		779	37.1	310	14.7
Washington.....		465	41.8	121	10.6
Watauga.....		412	36.0	187	13.2
Wayne.....		1,285	33.4	802	20.8
Wilkes.....		1,125	37.7	340	10.4
Wilson.....		1,134	36.3	594	19.0
Yadkin.....		462	28.3	202	12.4
Yancey.....		554	44.4	91	7.3

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE

	Color	Total	Under 1 year	1 yr.	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	Total under 5 years	5 to 9 yrs.	10 to 14 yrs.
Total for State.....	White ...	20,438	4,449	1,527	686	309	226	7,197	509	302
	Colored..	13,551	3,147	944	336	175	127	4,729	363	331
COUNTY										
1. Alamance.....	White ...	276	42	26	9	2	4	83	6	2
	Colored..	110	24	7	2	1	1	35	5	6
2. Alexander.....	White ...	128	23	14	1		2	40	5	1
	Colored..	11	3					3		1
3. Alleghany.....	White ...	69	15	3	2	1	2	23	2	3
	Colored..	4	1					1		
4. Anson.....	White ...	149	21	10	2	3	1	37	6	
	Colored..	196	52	7	3	2	1	65	6	9
5. Ashe.....	White ...	158	52	5	2	3	4	66	2	
	Colored..	5	1					1		
6. Avery.....	White ...	119	39	12	6	4	1	62	6	1
	Colored..	4	1	1				2		
7. Beaufort.....	White ...	239	41	7	7	3	2	60	3	5
	Colored..	294	68	20	4	7	4	103	5	4
8. Bertie.....	White ...	123	40	6	2	2	2	52	1	
	Colored..	210	62	11	4	4	2	83	7	1
9. Bladen.....	White ...	116	28	11	2	3	1	45	4	2
	Colored..	130	28	8	4	1	1	42	3	3
10. Brunswick.....	White ...	93	19	7	8	2	2	38	2	2
	Colored..	77	17	6	1			24		3
11. Buncombe.....	White ...	744	116	37	14	10	3	180	9	15
	Colored..	218	45	8	8	2	1	64	9	12
12. Burke.....	White ...	328	42	20	3	2	1	68	4	5
	Colored..	39	2	2	1		1	6	1	1
13. Cabarrus.....	White ...	352	97	31	9	3	2	142	10	7
	Colored..	119	20	8	2	2	2	34	7	2
14. Caldwell.....	White ...	249	55	27	9	6	1	98	11	1
	Colored..	30	7		1			8		2
15. Camden.....	White ...	32	3	1	2	1		7	1	1
	Colored..	32	8	2	1		1	12		1
16. Carteret.....	White ...	125	20	5	2		3	30	3	7
	Colored..	46	11	3	2			16		1
17. Caswell.....	White ...	73	10	7	4		2	23	1	1
	Colored..	81	20	10	2	2		34	2	3
18. Catawba.....	White ...	341	76	33	20	7	5	141	13	11
	Colored..	82	19	2	1	1	1	24	3	4

AND IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1917.

15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 to 49 yrs.	50 to 54 yrs.	55 to 59 yrs.	60 to 64 yrs.	65 to 69 yrs.	70 to 74 yrs.	75 to 79 yrs.	80 to 84 yrs.	85 to 89 yrs.	90 to 94 yrs.	95 to 99 yrs.	100 years and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
558 716	696 895	640 746	618 566	626 610	638 532	619 475	648 507	911 444	1142 485	1316 498	1367 554	1105 338	847 308	463 179	155 136	53 56	9 69	19 17	19,878 13,337	560 214
6 4	7 7	7 4	10 6	11 9	6 1	10 5	12 5	14 4	14 5	24 1	27 3	12 4	9 ---	9 3	6 1	1 ---	---	---	272 109	4 1
4 ---	6 ---	3 ---	2 ---	3 4	---	4 ---	2 ---	4 ---	7 2	9 ---	13 ---	6 ---	12 1	4 ---	2 ---	1 ---	---	---	128 11	---
1 ---	1 ---	2 ---	3 1	2 ---	2 ---	1 ---	3 1	1 ---	2 ---	4 ---	8 ---	4 1	3 ---	4 ---	---	---	---	---	69 4	---
4 5	3 8	8 16	11 3	4 14	2 9	5 9	4 9	5 9	8 5	9 13	10 4	21 6	9 6	2 2	---	1 ---	---	---	147 195	2 1
4 ---	2 ---	2 1	4 ---	7 ---	4 ---	2 ---	6 ---	2 1	5 ---	10 1	6 ---	4 ---	14 ---	10 ---	6 ---	1 1	1 ---	---	156 5	2 ---
1 ---	3 ---	3 ---	3 ---	6 ---	2 ---	3 ---	1 ---	3 ---	4 ---	7 ---	4 ---	2 ---	4 ---	1 2	1 ---	2 ---	---	---	118 4	1 ---
6 13	10 10	10 18	8 20	8 19	9 18	7 7	8 13	15 12	16 13	25 12	18 11	13 2	11 7	6 1	1 1	---	---	---	238 294	1 ---
2 8	5 6	2 7	3 8	4 6	2 4	6 3	4 13	6 5	5 10	7 10	9 15	6 9	4 6	5 6	---	---	---	---	123 210	---
3 13	1 5	1 7	2 7	3 8	3 6	4 4	4 3	6 ---	7 6	5 7	9 8	11 2	1 3	5 1	---	---	---	---	115 130	1 ---
2 4	2 4	2 5	1 4	1 8	2 4	4 3	1 2	9 3	4 2	8 3	8 1	1 2	3 1	3 3	1 1	---	---	---	93 77	---
21 12	53 23	47 14	36 10	49 15	32 5	35 12	28 9	33 7	47 8	38 7	35 2	37 1	29 4	11 3	7 ---	1 1	---	1	567 203	177 15
11 1	12 3	13 6	11 1	14 ---	20 2	19 1	9 3	27 1	22 1	24 2	25 3	24 3	11 2	5 ---	1 ---	2 ---	---	1	283 36	45 3
11 8	11 12	8 7	13 6	11 2	7 6	14 4	7 7	16 6	21 6	16 3	24 4	13 2	10 1	9 2	2 ---	---	---	---	351 119	1 ---
6 3	10 2	6 2	4 1	10 ---	6 1	5 2	7 1	9 ---	11 3	12 ---	21 1	4 1	15 1	8 2	3 1	1 ---	---	1	243 30	6 ---
1 ---	1 1	---	1 ---	1 ---	---	1 ---	2 ---	---	1 2	1 4	4 2	6 1	2 3	1 ---	1 ---	---	---	---	32 32	---
2 1	2 1	5 1	1 1	1 3	---	2 2	3 1	8 2	14 2	9 6	14 1	8 2	10 ---	7 2	1 2	---	---	---	122 45	3 1
1 4	1 4	2 1	---	2 ---	5 2	1 2	2 5	4 2	5 1	3 2	9 6	4 1	5 1	3 5	1 3	---	2	---	73 80	---
9 4	11 9	10 3	7 5	4 3	12 1	7 3	9 5	14 5	8 1	20 3	25 ---	15 3	13 2	9 2	3 1	---	---	---	341 82	---

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND

County	Color	Total	Under 1 year	1 yr.	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	Total under 5 years	5 to 9 yrs.	10 to 14 yrs.
19. Chatham.....	White ...	172	38	11	9	2	---	60	2	3
	Colored..	106	25	10	1	3	---	39	3	2
20. Cherokee.....	White ...	103	25	5	3	3	1	37	2	3
	Colored..	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21. Chowan.....	White ...	91	19	5	4	---	1	29	6	3
	Colored..	97	39	6	1	1	---	47	2	---
22. Clay.....	White ...	52	7	3	2	---	---	12	---	1
	Colored..	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1
23. Cleveland.....	White ...	270	56	24	13	7	1	101	5	4
	Colored..	77	19	2	3	1	1	26	5	1
24. Columbus.....	White ...	220	60	18	3	6	2	98	4	4
	Colored..	172	54	14	4	2	2	76	6	6
25. Craven.....	White ...	146	16	6	2	1	1	26	4	---
	Colored..	350	74	17	4	3	1	99	10	8
26. Cumberland.....	White ...	270	43	25	14	3	1	86	6	1
	Colored..	280	62	20	9	5	3	99	6	5
27. Currituck.....	White ...	47	6	2	1	---	1	10	1	---
	Colored..	44	8	10	---	---	---	18	2	1
28. Dare.....	White ...	56	8	2	2	2	---	14	---	3
	Colored..	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
29. Davidson.....	White ...	338	86	27	7	6	5	131	7	3
	Colored..	60	13	2	2	1	---	18	1	1
30. Davie.....	White ...	136	38	6	8	3	1	56	6	1
	Colored..	61	11	3	1	1	1	17	5	3
31. Duplin.....	White ...	207	38	22	9	5	4	78	3	1
	Colored..	160	32	11	3	2	1	49	7	3
32. Durham.....	White ...	432	88	32	11	5	4	140	14	7
	Colored..	278	49	20	6	9	3	87	9	9
33. Edgecombe.....	White ...	172	41	16	4	1	---	62	4	5
	Colored..	385	117	49	4	4	1	175	12	7
34. Forsyth.....	White ...	617	117	70	29	10	6	232	16	6
	Colored..	611	118	51	23	12	5	209	25	10
35. Franklin.....	White ...	163	37	8	8	3	3	59	3	5
	Colored..	215	50	21	6	1	4	82	11	5
36. Gaston.....	White ...	494	121	56	25	10	7	219	23	8
	Colored..	159	38	10	1	1	1	51	7	7
37. Gates.....	White ...	60	7	1	2	1	3	14	2	1
	Colored..	55	15	4	5	2	1	27	---	1

IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1917—Continued.

15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 to 49 yrs.	50 to 54 yrs.	55 to 59 yrs.	60 to 64 yrs.	65 to 69 yrs.	70 to 74 yrs.	75 to 79 yrs.	80 to 84 yrs.	85 to 89 yrs.	90 to 94 yrs.	95 to 99 yrs.	100 years and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
2	---	2	2	4	10	3	4	6	10	17	16	16	10	3	1	1	---	---	171	1
2	2	5	2	1	---	5	3	3	5	7	8	8	4	2	---	3	2	---	105	1
3	2	3	---	5	5	4	3	4	2	4	8	8	6	4	---	---	---	---	100	3
---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
1	2	5	2	2	1	1	3	3	6	5	6	8	6	1	1	---	---	---	90	1
2	4	---	3	1	2	5	---	5	7	6	2	6	3	1	1	---	---	---	97	---
2	4	---	1	1	---	2	2	2	4	8	3	4	3	2	1	---	---	---	51	1
1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
9	5	9	6	7	4	6	6	11	22	10	17	20	13	10	2	2	---	1	270	---
---	10	3	3	3	5	4	2	3	2	1	2	4	1	---	---	---	2	---	77	---
2	9	5	5	9	7	7	4	8	12	11	13	8	9	3	1	---	---	1	220	---
7	9	9	5	6	2	2	8	5	6	6	6	4	5	1	3	---	---	---	172	---
4	8	3	4	7	4	6	3	16	15	13	16	15	1	1	---	---	---	---	145	1
16	22	18	12	19	18	14	17	18	12	17	19	9	13	7	---	---	2	---	350	---
5	8	11	13	10	9	9	9	13	9	25	16	18	14	3	2	1	---	2	261	9
15	13	18	16	11	9	10	6	8	13	14	14	7	8	4	1	2	1	---	276	4
1	---	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	5	6	6	5	1	1	---	1	---	---	47	---
4	3	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	1	2	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	44	---
1	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	3	3	12	6	2	2	2	---	---	---	1	56	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
12	7	9	10	9	3	8	9	22	16	24	23	20	11	9	2	2	1	---	338	---
4	5	3	2	4	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	60	---
7	1	3	4	4	3	2	5	3	3	5	7	14	9	2	1	---	---	---	136	---
3	5	4	1	5	1	2	---	3	1	3	2	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	61	---
4	3	3	4	6	4	6	11	8	13	19	13	11	9	8	1	2	---	---	207	---
10	9	8	8	8	4	5	3	4	6	8	13	1	5	3	4	2	---	---	160	---
24	17	17	14	15	18	13	16	21	18	23	29	27	14	4	1	---	---	---	422	10
22	24	12	10	21	16	7	10	6	15	10	7	4	1	1	---	1	6	---	274	4
2	4	3	7	2	7	9	6	9	13	12	10	6	10	1	---	---	---	---	171	1
11	18	13	15	20	10	15	11	8	13	10	20	11	9	2	3	1	1	---	380	5
15	22	20	17	17	22	18	23	34	34	33	40	28	18	17	1	3	---	1	590	27
49	61	45	37	30	27	25	24	17	15	11	12	6	3	1	3	---	1	---	600	11
10	4	1	3	6	4	6	1	4	13	12	15	9	4	2	2	---	---	---	163	---
7	17	4	7	7	10	9	6	8	6	4	9	7	3	7	3	2	1	---	215	---
22	19	14	10	15	14	7	11	18	17	24	27	22	17	4	3	---	---	---	491	3
9	10	12	6	6	8	5	7	3	5	5	5	5	---	---	3	2	3	---	159	---
1	3	2	---	---	2	1	---	4	7	5	8	1	5	4	---	---	---	---	60	---
2	3	3	1	1	1	---	---	1	4	1	3	2	3	---	1	---	1	---	54	1

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND

County	Color	Total	Under 1 year	1 yr.	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	Total under 5 years	5 to 9 yrs.	10 to 14 yrs.
38. Graham.....	White	33	8	1	2	---	1	12	---	---
	Indian.....	6	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
39. Granville.....	White	156	36	9	6	---	1	52	---	4
	Colored.....	127	28	9	5	2	---	44	4	2
40. Greene.....	White	105	44	9	5	2	---	60	1	1
	Colored.....	97	23	8	3	3	3	40	2	2
41. Guilford.....	White	724	149	40	23	7	8	227	11	16
	Colored.....	343	76	24	9	3	4	116	4	10
42. Halifax.....	White	197	48	18	6	1	2	75	2	2
	Colored.....	421	125	29	4	3	10	171	11	10
43. Harnett.....	White	187	49	25	12	3	2	91	1	2
	Colored.....	126	39	11	7	1	---	58	4	3
44. Haywood.....	White	239	80	13	5	6	1	105	6	5
	Colored.....	14	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	---
45. Henderson.....	White	183	29	3	7	4	1	44	5	2
	Colored.....	42	12	2	2	1	---	17	---	1
46. Hertford.....	White	58	12	2	2	---	---	16	---	---
	Colored.....	149	39	12	4	1	3	59	6	6
47. Hoke.....	White	52	9	5	---	1	---	15	---	---
	Colored.....	72	16	7	3	---	3	29	3	1
48. Hyde.....	White	32	6	3	1	---	---	10	1	---
	Colored.....	38	12	2	---	---	---	14	3	---
49. Iredell.....	White	357	77	24	11	7	2	121	12	2
	Colored.....	126	19	5	2	1	1	28	2	8
50. Jackson.....	White	130	44	7	1	3	1	56	2	2
	Colored.....	9	2	1	---	---	---	3	---	---
	Indian.....	11	2	2	---	---	---	4	1	---
51. Johnston.....	White	469	146	51	16	7	4	224	7	3
	Colored.....	185	56	19	10	1	2	88	3	3
52. Jones.....	White	54	14	1	---	1	---	16	---	---
	Colored.....	43	13	2	1	---	---	16	---	---
53. Lee.....	White	100	17	6	3	2	---	28	---	---
	Colored.....	62	13	1	2	1	1	18	2	---
54. Lenoir.....	White	213	47	14	9	2	1	73	6	4
	Colored.....	220	54	16	3	3	1	77	2	6
55. Lincoln.....	White	189	36	14	5	2	3	60	6	7
	Colored.....	40	8	---	---	1	---	9	2	2
56. McDowell.....	White	218	41	19	12	5	4	81	10	5
	Colored.....	42	6	4	---	---	1	11	---	1

IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1917—Continued.

15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 to 49 yrs.	50 to 54 yrs.	55 to 59 yrs.	60 to 64 yrs.	65 to 69 yrs.	70 to 74 yrs.	75 to 79 yrs.	80 to 84 yrs.	85 to 89 yrs.	90 to 94 yrs.	95 to 99 yrs.	100 years and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
---	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	3	4	2	3	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	33	---
---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
9	5	2	3	7	5	3	5	5	11	15	10	11	5	4	---	---	---	---	155	1
4	11	6	6	9	5	6	5	4	1	3	4	3	6	3	---	---	---	1	127	---
3	3	2	2	3	1	1	3	5	6	3	5	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	105	---
7	7	3	---	8	2	1	2	3	2	6	5	4	1	1	---	---	1	---	97	---
24	33	23	28	24	25	25	29	36	45	47	48	37	27	13	5	---	1	---	704	20
29	21	21	16	15	17	13	23	13	7	8	12	5	5	3	4	---	1	---	340	3
4	3	7	4	4	10	8	13	6	11	18	12	8	4	6	---	---	---	---	196	1
22	23	23	14	14	11	9	11	8	15	17	21	19	6	5	7	---	3	1	417	4
5	3	6	1	3	7	7	1	10	10	10	12	5	8	4	1	---	---	---	187	---
4	9	7	7	5	2	1	4	1	4	3	5	2	1	3	3	---	---	---	126	---
8	13	5	6	8	8	3	2	10	10	8	7	13	15	3	2	1	1	---	234	5
---	3	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	14	---
5	12	4	11	10	4	4	6	5	9	9	16	10	12	13	1	1	---	---	162	21
2	---	---	4	3	3	2	4	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	40	2
1	2	3	2	1	---	3	1	1	4	6	7	6	2	1	1	---	---	1	58	---
3	6	6	3	4	6	5	5	5	5	8	8	5	8	---	1	---	---	---	149	---
---	6	4	1	3	2	3	1	1	3	2	2	2	4	3	---	---	---	---	46	6
5	7	5	1	---	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	72	---
1	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	4	3	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	32	---
4	2	1	---	1	1	4	---	3	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	38	---
6	20	6	6	13	7	16	17	11	18	21	22	23	18	13	4	1	---	---	345	12
10	9	13	5	8	2	4	4	8	3	3	4	5	3	3	1	3	---	---	123	3
2	6	5	2	7	---	3	2	4	5	7	7	9	6	5	---	---	---	---	130	---
---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	9	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---
16	15	16	13	10	12	10	8	23	24	25	25	21	11	2	3	1	---	---	469	---
9	7	7	3	4	9	8	6	9	3	9	4	1	3	1	6	2	---	---	185	---
---	---	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	7	2	4	1	2	4	1	---	---	---	54	---
2	2	3	2	2	2	1	---	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	43	---
4	3	1	4	3	3	1	7	11	6	10	7	6	4	---	1	1	---	---	97	3
4	4	5	4	2	3	1	2	2	4	4	4	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	62	---
5	9	16	3	6	6	7	7	8	15	12	11	8	10	6	---	---	---	1	211	2
8	12	19	9	7	10	10	6	6	11	13	7	6	6	---	4	---	1	---	220	---
7	7	5	6	2	8	2	5	9	8	13	16	10	12	4	2	---	---	---	189	---
3	4	---	1	3	---	---	4	1	---	2	3	2	---	2	1	---	---	1	40	---
5	8	13	5	10	5	7	2	8	10	13	12	9	9	4	1	1	---	---	217	1
4	2	4	1	1	1	2	2	---	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	41	1

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND

County	Color	Total	Under 1 year	1 yr.	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	Total under 5 years	5 to 9 yrs.	10 to 14 yrs.
57. Macon.....	White ---	155	31	5	3	3	2	44	9	3
	Colored..	12	1		1			2		1
58. Madison.....	White ---	190	52	9	7	5	2	75	3	7
	Colored..	6	2					2		
59. Martin.....	White ---	110	25	10	1			36	1	3
	Colored..	175	41	18	5	6	1	71	5	6
60. Mecklenburg.....	White ---	588	109	35	23	7	6	180	16	7
	Colored..	557	96	21	9	3	2	131	11	14
61. Mitchell.....	White ---	141	34	14	7	3	2	60	4	1
	Colored..									
62. Montgomery.....	White ---	118	25	6	5	1	5	42	2	
	Colored..	47	12	1	3			16	3	
63. Moore.....	White ---	131	17	2	5	2	1	27	1	4
	Colored..	69	12		1	1		14		1
64. Nash.....	White ---	303	87	25	10	3	2	127	11	2
	Colored..	297	74	35	7	5	2	123	7	4
65. New Hanover.....	White ---	286	54	16	5		2	77	4	5
	Colored..	423	98	25	3	2	6	134	8	2
66. Northampton.....	White ---	78	12	9	2			23	3	1
	Colored..	197	34	15	6	4	6	65	4	4
67. Onslow.....	White ---	114	23	6	7	3	2	41	3	1
	Colored..	56	15	2	1			18	1	1
68. Orange.....	White ---	142	31	14	2	2	2	51	5	2
	Colored..	79	17	8	2		1	28	3	2
69. Pamlico.....	White ---	70	11	2	1	1		15	1	4
	Colored..	57	17	2	2	2		23		2
70. Pasquotank.....	White ---	116	30	5	3	2	1	41	3	1
	Colored..	163	48	8	5	2	2	65	5	4
71. Pender.....	White ---	78	15	4	4			23	2	1
	Colored..	105	29	11	4		1	45	3	
72. Perquimans.....	White ---	59	13	3	1		2	19		
	Colored..	91	21	3	2	2	1	29	2	4
73. Person.....	White ---	126	26	7	5	3	3	44	3	3
	Colored..	129	35	9	7	1	1	53	2	2
74. Pitt.....	White ---	269	81	24	12	1	1	119	8	2
	Colored..	338	87	22	12	1	1	123	17	15
75. Polk.....	White ---	69	18	3	2			23	2	1
	Colored..	16	2					2		1

IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1917—Continued.

15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 to 49 yrs.	50 to 54 yrs.	55 to 59 yrs.	60 to 64 yrs.	65 to 69 yrs.	70 to 74 yrs.	75 to 79 yrs.	80 to 84 yrs.	85 to 89 yrs.	90 to 94 yrs.	95 to 99 yrs.	100 years and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
5 1	3 1	4	8	2	3	5	3	4	7	12	14	13	8	7	1	1	2		150 12	5
4	8	7	5	4	5	4	5	8	10	8	9	9	12	4	2			1	189 6	1
3		2	9	2	3	4	7	5	9	6	6	9	2	1	2				110 175	
6	9	8	5	6	7	6	6	6	7	5	2	7	5	3	1	4				
26 34	28 55	29 31	26 42	21 42	23 28	17 26	19 33	30 23	38 25	35 24	39 19	26 4	11 9	13 3	4	2	1		570 553	18 4
6	8	5	3	4	3	2	5	4	7	5	6	8	6	1	3				140	1
4	3	2	2	1	3	5	1	4	6	7	13	7	14	1		1			118 47	
2	1	4	1		2		3	1	1	1	2	1	7	2						
3	4	2	3	3	4	4	5	7	8	11	15	12	9	5	3			1	112 68	19 1
4	7	5	6	2	2	5	5	1	4	6	2	2	1	1	1					
4	10	11	6	8	14	16	7	8	16	23	12	12	11	3	1	1			285 286	18 11
23	17	16	15	11	12	10	12	3	9	2	13	7	4		6		2	1		
7	6	8	11	16	15	5	15	11	21	33	22	14	10	4	1	1			261 411	25 12
19	24	28	21	26	18	19	18	21	21	18	17	8	8	6	2	3	1	1		
	2	3	2		4	1	6	5	6	4	7	6	3		1	1			78 197	
10	16	7	8	6	4	5	10	5	6	5	12	15	6	5	1	2	1			
	2	2	2	4	6	2	1	3	7	6	12	6	11	2	3				113 56	1
4	1	7	4	1	1			2	2	2	2	2	2	5	1					
3	4	3	5	4	6	2	2	5	10	5	8	11	9	4	2	1			141 79	1
3	6	4	2	4	2			4	2	3	3	9	3	1						
4	2	1	3	1	2	4	3	1	4	10	6	4	2	2	1				70 56	
3	4	1	2	6	3	2	1		1	2	5	1			1					1
1	3	3	4	2	3	4	9	6	5	11	4	8	5	3					114 160	2 3
8	7	8	4	4	7	10	2	10	7	8	4	2	2	1	1	1	3			
	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	2	2	8	10	6	4	2	2				77 105	1
3	6	5	2	5	5	3	1	4	5	4	9	1	1		1	1	1			
	3	1		2	3		3	4	6	5	6	5	1				1		59 91	
4	3	1	7	4	7	5	3	1	4	5	4	1	5	1	1					
3	5	5	6	5	3	2	6	1	5	8	8	10	4	4	1				126 129	
6	8	6	8	5	4	4	4	4	3	4	6		2		6	2				
4	9	5	5	2	11	8	5	9	13	16	18	18	12	3	1			1	268 338	1
22	23	15	6	6	14	7	9	9	10	14	19	8	5	9	2	2	1	2		
2		2	2	5		2		4	7	7	5		3	3	1				69 16	
1	2			1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	1		1	1			

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND

County	Color	Total	Under 1 year	1 yr.	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	Total under 5 years	5 to 9 yrs.	10 to 14 yrs.
76. Randolph.....	White ...	265	56	12	6	4	2	80	9	5
	Colored..	56	13	3	2	---	1	19	---	1
77. Richmond.....	White ...	204	36	24	6	6	4	76	7	1
	Colored..	177	37	18	9	3	3	70	5	6
78. Robeson.....	White ...	293	70	37	10	2	2	121	9	4
	Colored..	277	63	23	8	5	1	100	5	8
	Indian..	90	32	16	3	2	---	53	2	1
79. Rockingham.....	White ...	385	77	33	11	5	9	135	12	2
	Colored..	199	48	17	3	1	3	72	6	2
80. Rowan.....	White ...	372	81	39	11	7	4	142	7	3
	Colored..	202	27	10	3	2	3	45	6	9
81. Rutherford.....	White ...	336	72	22	12	7	2	115	8	6
	Colored..	69	13	3	1	1	1	19	1	2
82. Sampson.....	White ...	279	78	19	12	1	4	114	2	2
	Colored..	158	41	12	3	4	2	62	1	3
83. Scotland.....	White ...	100	24	17	2	1	1	45	1	---
	Colored..	155	41	18	4	1	1	65	3	1
84. Stanly.....	White ...	330	82	29	18	7	12	148	14	5
	Colored..	75	16	2	4	3	1	26	1	3
85. Stokes.....	White ...	182	46	20	6	4	4	80	7	3
	Colored..	37	7	2	2	---	---	11	1	---
86. Surry.....	White ...	322	77	29	8	2	5	121	8	5
	Colored..	47	12	3	2	---	---	17	2	---
87. Swain.....	White ...	108	27	9	1	1	2	40	4	2
	Colored..	5	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---
	Indian..	29	3	6	---	2	2	13	2	1
88. Transylvania.....	White ...	74	17	2	4	3	2	28	2	3
	Colored..	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---
89. Tyrrell.....	White ...	35	6	3	---	---	---	9	---	---
	Colored..	24	6	4	1	---	1	12	---	1
90. Union.....	White ...	279	69	19	8	9	2	107	7	5
	Colored..	159	35	2	3	1	2	43	---	2
91. Vance.....	White ...	165	36	13	8	5	4	66	4	3
	Colored..	205	49	21	9	3	3	85	1	11
92. Wake.....	White ...	652	87	32	16	9	4	148	13	9
	Colored..	592	132	25	14	7	4	182	17	8
93. Warren.....	White ...	82	20	3	4	---	---	27	2	---
	Colored..	228	56	11	8	5	1	81	9	2

IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1917—Continued.

15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 to 49 yrs.	50 to 54 yrs.	55 to 59 yrs.	60 to 64 yrs.	65 to 69 yrs.	70 to 74 yrs.	75 to 79 yrs.	80 to 84 yrs.	85 to 89 yrs.	90 to 94 yrs.	95 to 99 yrs.	100 years and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
7 5	2 3	4 3	13 ---	12 1	6 5	7 ---	9 3	15 2	15 1	14 1	18 6	24 3	12 2	8 ---	1 1	3 ---	---	1	264 56	1 ---
3 4	8 18	7 14	5 6	7 5	7 5	9 5	8 6	7 4	16 7	8 4	21 4	6 6	5 3	1 5	1 ---	1 ---	---	---	198 173	6 4
7 14 ---	11 27 4	10 17 5	10 11 3	8 12 1	8 10 ---	9 12 2	13 6 1	7 15 ---	16 6 3	17 6 ---	10 11 4	17 4 2	3 3 3	2 4 ---	2 2 5	3 3 ---	1 ---	1	291 277 90	2 ---
18 13	14 18	9 12	8 10	5 7	11 3	9 4	15 12	21 2	16 9	26 5	26 10	23 4	23 6	8 3	3 ---	1 ---	---	---	384 197	1 2
9 18	15 15	15 9	14 10	13 10	10 10	8 12	9 10	18 10	23 5	17 6	21 9	24 4	10 7	10 1	2 4	2 1	1 1	---	363 201	9 1
8 4	17 2	11 4	11 2	7 3	20 4	10 4	15 2	14 5	17 4	23 4	17 2	18 2	9 2	7 1	3 1	---	1 1	---	315 62	21 7
5 16	7 10	5 6	6 4	6 7	9 6	11 4	8 5	14 7	13 6	29 7	19 7	10 2	14 2	4 2	1 2	---	---	---	279 157	---
---	2 7	1 11	2 6	2 10	2 4	3 7	4 9	4 1	8 2	12 7	4 4	5 11	3 2	1 3	1 ---	---	---	---	99 155	1 ---
6 4	14 12	11 5	14 3	12 4	5 4	12 4	8 1	16 1	10 1	14 1	12 1	11 2	10 1	2 1	3 1	1 ---	1 1	1	329 74	1 1
6 1	3 4	1 1	7 ---	3 2	5 3	2 ---	8 1	8 1	6 3	17 1	7 4	9 1	5 ---	5 ---	---	1 ---	2 ---	---	182 37	---
12 4	6 4	8 1	12 2	5 1	10 3	5 ---	6 1	19 3	12 ---	22 1	34 2	10 1	8 2	12 ---	6 3	---	1 ---	---	319 47	3 ---
4 1 1	5 ---	4 ---	3 ---	5 ---	2 ---	4 ---	6 1	3 ---	6 1	4 ---	3 ---	5 ---	3 ---	4 ---	---	1 ---	---	---	107 5 29	1 ---
3 ---	2 ---	1 ---	3 ---	1 2	1 ---	2 ---	3 ---	4 ---	6 ---	2 ---	6 1	2 ---	1 ---	2 ---	2 ---	---	---	---	74 4	---
---	---	1 2	1 ---	2 ---	2 ---	2 ---	1 ---	3 ---	3 ---	4 ---	1 2	4 1	1 1	1 1	---	---	---	---	35 24	---
8 7	12 13	7 12	8 7	7 13	8 7	12 7	5 9	8 3	11 1	17 8	16 12	14 5	19 4	4 3	3 2	---	1 ---	1	278 157	1 2
5 5	8 16	4 5	6 3	2 7	7 7	5 2	8 5	6 7	10 10	8 5	5 10	9 7	5 12	3 4	1 1	2 ---	---	---	159 202	6 3
15 31	17 28	21 39	28 34	25 28	30 26	35 30	23 25	30 17	46 25	53 26	50 27	47 19	32 14	20 7	6 4	3 1	---	1 2	619 554	33 38
3 15	5 15	---	4 7	2 7	2 8	1 6	1 6	4 7	9 7	4 7	9 11	3 6	2 9	2 3	1 2	---	5 ---	1	82 228	---

TABLE II—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND

County	Color	Total	Under 1 year	1 yr.	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	Total under 5 years	5 to 9 yrs.	10 to 14 yrs.
94. Watauga.....	White...	114	25	4	1	5	4	39	5	2
	Colored..	7	2			1		3		
95. Washington.....	White...	88	23	8	1	3		35	7	
	Colored..	99	39	4	3	1		47	2	2
96. Wayne.....	White...	339	66	26	13	11	6	122	7	3
	Colored..	463	85	24	7	3	2	121	8	13
97. Wilkes.....	White...	300	61	28	21	3	5	118	11	5
	Colored..	40	8	2	1			11	2	2
98. Wilson.....	White...	261	58	28	8	1	5	100	11	4
	Colored..	333	80	38	11	9	3	141	7	10
99. Yadkin.....	White...	190	48	3	4	4		59	3	2
	Colored..	12	1		1			2		1
100. Yancey.....	White...	84	22	4	4			30	1	2
	Colored..	7							1	

*Decedents were assumed to be residents, unless it was plainly stated that the usual place of

IN EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1917—Continued.

15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 to 49 yrs.	50 to 54 yrs.	55 to 59 yrs.	60 to 64 yrs.	65 to 69 yrs.	70 to 74 yrs.	75 to 79 yrs.	80 to 84 yrs.	85 to 89 yrs.	90 to 94 yrs.	95 to 99 yrs.	100 years and over	Unknown	*Resident	
																			Yes	No
---	1	3	1	4	4	---	5	4	8	5	7	7	10	4	3	2	---	---	114	---
---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	7	---
---	3	2	1	1	4	3	6	5	4	7	4	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	88	---
6	4	2	3	3	2	---	2	3	3	5	3	1	7	2	2	---	---	---	99	---
10	15	15	12	9	13	12	16	12	19	19	13	24	9	6	2	---	1	---	330	9
19	27	39	23	21	31	18	30	25	16	20	11	12	11	6	7	2	2	1	401	62
6	4	14	8	8	6	8	3	10	13	19	22	16	13	9	4	3	---	---	300	---
2	1	2	1	2	2	---	3	1	3	---	3	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	40	---
7	6	9	9	7	5	12	8	19	23	14	15	5	5	---	1	1	---	---	261	---
20	17	22	11	14	12	12	8	12	12	9	9	4	4	5	1	---	3	---	333	---
4	6	11	2	3	2	4	9	7	8	12	20	12	11	11	3	1	---	---	190	---
1	3	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	12	---
6	---	3	1	2	2	2	3	7	4	4	11	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	84	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	7	---

residence within the last six months was in some other state or country.

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN

County		Total Deaths for Counties	1. Typhoid fever	4. Malaria	5. Smallpox	6. Measles	7. Scarlet fever	8. Whooping-cough	9. Diphtheria and croup	10. Influenza	13. Cholera nostras	14. Dysentery	24. Tetanus
Totals.....	{ W. C.	20,438 13,551	390 336	127 165	4 6	832 261	36 3	351 289	240 68	300 139	19 4	372 235	14 31
1. Alamance.....	{ W. C.	276 110	726 4	1		10 3	1	2 1	3	11 1		8 2	
2. Alexander.....	{ W. C.	128 11	2	1		2 1	3	1	1	1			
3. Alleghany.....	{ W. C.	69 4				4			1 1	1		1	
4. Anson.....	{ W. C.	149 196	4 4		1	8 3			1 1	2 1			3
5. Ashe.....	{ W. C.	158 5	2			4 1			5	10	1		
6. Avery.....	{ W. C.	119 4	1 1			10		2	4	2		4	
7. Beaufort.....	{ W. C.	239 294	6 8	10 15		5 4		1 1	3	2 6		2 10	1 3
8. Bertie.....	{ W. C.	123 210	1 1	2 5		1		7 10	1	3 2		1	1
9. Bladen.....	{ W. C.	116 130	3 4			6 3			2	3 1		5	
10. Brunswick.....	{ W. C.	93 77		1 1		1		1	1	3		1	
11. Buncombe.....	{ W. C.	744 218	17 5			21 2		1 2	6	7 2		6 7	1 1
12. Burke.....	{ W. C.	328 39	6 1		1	26 2	1	4	2	4		4	
13. Cabarrus.....	{ W. C.	352 119	7 4	1		24 7		5 3	2	4 1	2	8 6	
14. Caldwell.....	{ W. C.	249 30	9		1	18 4		10 1	3	6 1	1	7 1	
15. Camden.....	{ W. C.	32 32				2 5						3	
16. Carteret.....	{ W. C.	125 46	5 1	1 3						3 1		1	2

EACH COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917.

26. Pellagra	28. Tuberculosis of lungs	29-35. Tuberculosis (all other forms)	37. Syphilis	38. Gonococcus infection	61. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	63. Acute poliomyelitis	91. Broncho-pneumonia	92. Pneumonia	93. Pleurisy	94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	104. Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years)	105. Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over)
322 283	1,431 1,621	170 180	50 158	3 2	6 4	27 10	497 297	849 801	24 15	41 15	1,402 824	528 197
6	28	4	1				5	9		1	22	6
	17		1				2	5			4	3
	8						2	10			7	5
	4											
1	6						2	8			2	2
	1											
3	12	1					7	14			9	3
4	20	4	2				6	17			6	3
	8	2					3	7			2	2
		1										
	5	1				1	3	2			9	2
								1				
3	12	2					2	15		1	9	3
1	41	2	7				3	15	1		14	4
	13	1					1	3			8	4
	22	2					1	16	1		6	
3	8	2					2	3		1	3	1
1	13	2			1		1	6		1	4	1
2	4	1					2			1	4	2
4	10	2	1				3	3			3	
16	157	14	5		1	1	13	28	2	2	33	9
2	30	5	5		1		11	13			11	
29	14	2				1	2	8			11	14
	2						1	2	2		1	2
2	31	4	1				8	12	2		33	5
4	16	1					1	2			8	1
6	17	3				1	5	12			15	9
	3	1					4	1				1
	1							1			1	1
1	4	1	2					1				1
3	3	2	1								6	1
1	3		1				3	2			4	

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

County		134. Accidents of pregnancy	135. Puerperal hemorrhage	136. Other accidents of labor	137. Puerperal septicaemia	138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	139. Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	141. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema	142. Other causes peculiar to early infancy	143. Lack of care	145. Suicide by poison	146. Suicide by asphyxia	147. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
Totals.....	{ W. 13 45 64 71 141 7 1,203 196 5 6 7 C. 11 36 54 70 82 5 536 101 3 1												
1. Alamance.....	{ W. 1 1 1 12 2 C. 1 1 6												
2. Alexander.....	{ W. 1 2 2 7 1 C.												
3. Alleghany.....	{ W. 1 C.												
4. Anson.....	{ W. 1 1 2 4 1 1 C. 1 3 2 1 1 8 1 1												
5. Ashe.....	{ W. 1 C. 1 11 1												
6. Avery.....	{ W. 1 1 2 1 8 C.												
7. Beaufort.....	{ W. 1 1 4 17 2 C. 1 2 2 1 2 10 4												
8. Bertie.....	{ W. 1 1 12 1 C. 1 7 1												
9. Bladen.....	{ W. 2 6 2 C. 1 2 1 8 1												
10. Brunswick.....	{ W. 1 1 C. 1 2 4 1												
11. Buncombe.....	{ W. 1 1 1 4 1 29 3 C. 1 1 2 11												
12. Burke.....	{ W. 1 1 6 2 C.												
13. Cabarrus.....	{ W. 1 1 4 26 6 1 C. 1 1 1 3 3												
14. Caldwell.....	{ W. 1 1 1 2 20 1 C. 2												
15. Camden.....	{ W. 1 C.												
16. Carteret.....	{ W. 1 1 3 3 C. 4 1												

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

County	Total Deaths for Counties	1. Typhoid fever	4. Malaria	5. Smallpox	6. Measles	7. Scarlet fever	8. Whooping-cough	9. Diphtheria and croup	10. Influenza	13. Cholera nostras	14. Dysentery	24. Tetanus
17. Caswell.....	{ W. 73 C. 81	2			2		4	1			3	
					1	1	9		1		1	
18. Catawba.....	{ W. 341 C. 82	8	2		24	2	7	5	5		10	
		4	2		5			1			2	
19. Chatham.....	{ W. 172 C. 106	1	5		5		2	4	5		4	
		4						2	1		6	
20. Cherokee.....	{ W. 103 C. 3	4			6			1	9		3	
									1			
21. Chowan.....	{ W. 91 C. 97	2	1		8		1	1				1
		1	2				2		4		6	
22. Clay.....	{ W. 52 C. 5				3				6		4	
23. Cleveland.....	{ W. 270 C. 77	11			13	1	11	7	11		3	
		4			1		4	1	2		1	
24. Columbus.....	{ W. 220 C. 172	11	3		6		5	3	2		2	
		4	3		3		12	2			3	1
25. Craven.....	{ W. 146 C. 350	5	5	1				1	3		1	
		1	11					1	6		1	1
26. Cumberland.....	{ W. 270 C. 280		2		13		6	3	3		4	
		5	5		3		8		3		7	
27. Currituck.....	{ W. 47 C. 44					1			2		3	
		2	1		5		1					
28. Dare.....	{ W. 56 C. 6		2		1			2				
29. Davidson.....	{ W. 338 C. 60	7	1		7	1	9	2	3	2	8	
		1						1			1	
30. Davie.....	{ W. 136 C. 61	2			8		3	3	2	1	3	
		5						1			6	
31. Duplin.....	{ W. 207 C. 160	9			3		6	4			5	
		2	2	1	4		3		1		2	
32. Durham.....	{ W. 432 C. 278	11	3		14		8	3	5	2	13	
		9	4		2		9	1	4		6	
33. Edgecombe.....	{ W. 172 C. 385	2			6		3	2			3	
		4	4	1	4		1	3	4		7	1

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

26. Pellagra	28. Tuberculosis of lungs	29-35. Tuberculosis (all other forms)	37. Syphilis	38. Gonococcus infection	61. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	63. Acute poliomyelitis	91. Broncho-pneumonia	92. Pneumonia	93. Pleurisy	94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	104. Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years)	105. Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over)
	8	1	1				2	5			3	2
	6	1						2			2	1
1	16	2			2		8	7			27	19
	12	1			1			4			2	2
	4	2					3	7			8	3
	4	1					2	6		1	4	2
3	5		1				7	4			1	
	6	2					2	4			7	4
	6	1	1				2	3			4	
	3							6			2	
	1							1				
4	13	2				1	4	5			19	2
2	12	1	1				1	3			1	2
	5	1				1	4	6	1		25	7
6	12	1	1				1	6			9	2
5	4	2	3				1	4			9	1
8	50	6					6	20			35	6
8	18	1					9	3			25	9
10	20	2	5				6	22			25	4
1	2							1			2	1
	7		1					3			4	
	2	1				1		4			2	2
3	21	4			1	1	12	6			27	9
1	4	1	1			1		3		1		2
1	6	1					2	3	1		5	6
6	9		2				1	2			4	
3	5					1	6	9			20	5
3	19	2				1	2	7	1		7	2
13	35	5				2	16	16	2		34	9
9	37	6	3				4	13		1	21	8
2	10		2				4	13			19	3
2	43	5	5				7	13		1	48	2

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

County	134. Accidents of pregnancy	135. Puerperal hemorrhage	136. Other accidents of labor	137. Puerperal septicæmia	138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	139. Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	141. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema	152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy	153. Lack of care	155. Suicide by poison	156. Suicide by asphyxia	157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
17. Caswell.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2 3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
18. Catawba.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	1	1 1	1 1	-----	-----	24 4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
19. Chatham.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	7 4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
20. Cherokee.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
21. Chowan.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	1	2	1	1	-----	9 4	1 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
22. Clay.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
23. Cleveland.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	15 3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
24. Columbus.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	1	1	4	1	12 8	2 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
25. Craven.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	1	2	2	1	-----	2 9	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
26. Cumberland.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	6	1	1	-----	12 15	5 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
27. Currituck.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
28. Dare.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	1 1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
29. Davidson.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	1 2	3	-----	28 3	3 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
30. Davie.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	1	1 1	-----	3	-----	20 3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
31. Duplin.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	1 1	-----	-----	8 5	1 2	-----	-----	-----	-----
32. Durham.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	2	2	2	5	-----	31 7	2 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
33. Edgecombe.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	11 16	1 8	-----	-----	-----	-----

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—*Continued.*

158. Suicide by drowning	159. Suicide by firearms	160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	161. Suicide by jumping from high places	162. Suicide by crushing	163. Other suicides	166. Conflagration	167. Burns (conflagration excepted)	182. Homicide by firearms	183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	184. Homicide by other means	185. Fractures (cause not specified)	186. Other external violence
	1	1					4	1				
								1	1			
							4					
							3	1			1	3
							3					
							1					
							6					
							1	1				
							1					2
	2						1					
						1	3	3		1	2	
	1						3	1		1		2
						3		3				2
1												
							1				1	
						3						
							1					
	1						3					
	1						6	2				
	1						5					2
							2	3				1
							3	3				1
							6					1

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

County		Total Deaths for Counties	1. Typhoid fever	4. Malaria	5. Smallpox	6. Measles	7. Scarlet fever	8. Whooping-cough	9. Diphtheria and croup	10. Influenza	13. Cholera nostras	14. Dysentery	24. Tetanus
34. Forsyth.....	{ W. C.	617 611	9 16	2	-----	18 10	5	15 34	9 2	5 2	-----	12	1
35. Franklin.....	{ W. C.	163 215	4 7	2 2	-----	6 2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	8 25	----- 1
36. Gaston.....	{ W. C.	494 159	14 6	2	-----	32 6	-----	9 2	4	7 1	1	13	1
37. Gates.....	{ W. C.	60 55	----- 1	2 2	-----	1 1	-----	2 4	----- 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
38. Graham.....	{ W. I.	33 6	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----
39. Granville.....	{ W. C.	156 127	4 1	2 1	-----	4 2	-----	3 5	2 1	2 1	-----	5 5	-----
40. Greene.....	{ W. C.	105 97	3 1	-----	-----	4 3	-----	1 1	1 -----	1 1	-----	5	-----
41. Guilford.....	{ W. C.	724 343	19 9	----- 2	-----	26 6	3	19 6	6	18 6	-----	17 1	1
42. Halifax.....	{ W. C.	197 421	3 13	2 17	-----	3 10	-----	4 4	2 3	1	-----	2 9	----- 2
43. Harnett.....	{ W. C.	187 126	2 3	----- 2	----- 1	12 2	1	10 9	1	3	-----	4	-----
44. Haywood.....	{ W. C.	239 14	13	-----	-----	7	1	1	1	8 1	-----	1	-----
45. Henderson.....	{ W. C.	183 42	2 1	-----	-----	9 1	-----	-----	2	8	1	1	-----
46. Hertford.....	{ W. C.	58 149	----- 2	----- 4	-----	2 4	-----	2 17	1 1	-----	-----	1	-----
47. Hoke.....	{ W. C.	52 72	1 4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1 2	-----	2	-----	3	-----
48. Hyde.....	{ W. C.	32 38	----- 2	1 4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
49. Iredell.....	{ W. C.	357 126	5 4	-----	-----	22 7	2	5	3 1	7 2	-----	3	-----
50. Jackson.....	{ W. C.	130 1120	1	1	-----	1	-----	8	1	1	-----	3	-----

11 Indian included.

44 Indians included.

111 Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

26. Pellagra	28. Tuberculosis of lungs	29-35. Tuberculosis (all other forms)	37. Syphilis	38. Gonococcus infection	61. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	63. Acute poliomyelitis	91. Broncho-pneumonia	92. Pneumonia	93. Pleurisy	94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	104. Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years)	105. Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over)
11	44	3	2				30	25	1	2	51	22
20	78	16	11				19	91	3	1	52	18
1	11	2				1	6	11			9	5
5	18	6	3				3	12			17	4
7	25	1	2			1	8	20		3	58	16
1	20		1			1	6	9			15	1
	6							5	1		3	
	9		1			1	1				3	1
	1	1						3			1	
	4											
3	12	1					2	5			5	2
4	18	2	3				1	5			5	1
	6						1	4		1	17	4
	18	1	1				1	2			6	
19	75	9	3				12	24		4	34	11
3	47	7	11				11	20			22	3
3	10	4	1				6	4		2	18	4
4	45	5	3			1	4	19		1	26	5
2	5						4	7	1		21	2
	10	1	4				3	5			9	2
1	15	2				1	3	15			10	5
							2					
4	25	1	1				1	7			3	4
1	7	1					4				1	
1	6							2			6	
1	17	2	2			1	1	12		1	8	2
1	10	2					1	3			3	
1	10	1					4	4		1	6	
1	2	2					1	1			1	
1	5						2	3			1	
2	20	4					11	8	1		24	15
1	22	5	2				1	5			5	1
	5	5					6	3			6	1
	1						1	1				

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—*Continued.*

158. Suicide by drowning	159. Suicide by firearms	160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	161. Suicide by jumping from high places	162. Suicide by crushing	163. Other suicides	166. Conflagration	167. Burns (conflagration excepted)	182. Homicide by firearms	183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	184. Homicide by other means	185. Fractures (cause not specified)	186. Other external violence
	3						5				4	1
							1	8	1	1		2
							2	1			1	
						2	1	1				1
	1				1		3			1		1
							2	2				1
							1					
							2					
							1					
						1	2					1
							1					
							2	2				
	2						7	1			2	1
							2	2				
	2									1		
							5		1			1
							2					
							1	1	2			
							4					
							1					
	1						2				1	1
						1	1					1
					1							1
							2					
		1					1	3			3	1
							2					
						1	3	2				
						1						

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

County	Total Deaths for Counties	1. Typhoid fever	4. Malaria	5. Smallpox	6. Measles	7. Scarlet fever	8. Whooping-cough	9. Diphtheria and croup	10. Influenza	13. Cholera nostras	14. Dysentery	24. Tetanus
51. Johnston.....	{ W. 469 C. 185	9 5	1 2	1 1	30 3		11 13	6 4			18 4	1
52. Jones.....	{ W. 54 C. 43		2 3		1			1 1				
53. Lee.....	{ W. 100 C. 62	3 4	1		5 4		2	1 2			5	
54. Lenoir.....	{ W. 213 C. 220	4 6	7 1		5 2	1	1	2 2	3 2		2 3	
55. Lincoln.....	{ W. 189 C. 40	8			4	2	4	4 2	2 1			
56. McDowell.....	{ W. 218 C. 42	3			25			2 1	3 1		13 1	
57. Macon.....	{ W. 155 C. 12				6		2	5 1	6 1	1	1	
58. Madison.....	{ W. 190 C. 6	4	1		9			5 5	5 1	1	3	
59. Martin.....	{ W. 110 C. 175	4 12	4 5		3 7		1 1	1 1	1 1		5	1
60. Mecklenburg.....	{ W. 588 C. 557	3 13		10	12 3	3 2	10 1	5 1	10 7		5 6	1
61. Mitchell.....	{ W. 141 C.	3		1	12		1	5	4		6	
62. Montgomery.....	{ W. 118 C. 47		1 3		19 5			2			1	
63. Moore.....	{ W. 131 C. 69		1 1		5			1 1	2		2	
64. Nash.....	{ W. 303 C. 297	7 12	1 3		3 7		8 7	5 3			6 3	
65. New Hanover.....	{ W. 286 C. 423	4 4	1 2		1			1 5		1 8	1 1	3 11
66. Northampton.....	{ W. 78 C. 197	1 3	1 1		1		2 11	1 1	2 2			
67. Onslow.....	{ W. 114 C. 56	1 2	9 2		2		1	4 1			1	

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

26. Pellagra	28. Tuberculosis of lungs	29-35. Tuberculosis (all other forms)	37. Syphilis	38. Gonococcus infection	61. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	63. Acute poliomyelitis	91. Broncho-pneumonia	92. Pneumonia	93. Pleurisy	94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	104. Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years)	105. Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over)
1	29	2				1	9	27			42	8
4	23	2	3				4	12			17	7
	3						1	3			2	1
	8						2	3			2	1
1	6						2	4				
1	6	1					4	6			1	
4	14	1	1				8	8	2		16	7
	18	1	3				4	17			25	4
1	7	1					6	15			15	4
1	8	1						1			1	1
6	16	2					2	8			11	13
7	3	1	1					1			2	1
1	19	1					6	8			2	1
	3							1				
1	13						8	12			10	3
	1	1										1
	5						2	9			12	2
2	12	1	1				3	8			8	1
15	40	3	4				31	37	3	5	34	18
21	76	9	11				15	38	1	1	25	8
	8	3	1					7			6	2
1	7	1					4	3			6	3
	6						3	1				2
2	21	1					2	6		2		5
	14	1	1				1	2			1	
2	10	1	4				18	12		2	32	7
	26	4	3	1			5	23		1	16	1
4	19	4	2	1			3	14		2	18	5
18	44	10	9				10	26			36	2
	7							4			6	2
2	24	1	3				3	10	1	1	10	2
3	2					1	2	5			6	4
	5						1	2			2	

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

County		134. Accidents of pregnancy	135. Puerperal hæmorrhage	136. Other accidents of labor	137. Puerperal septicæmia	138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	139. Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	151. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema	152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy	153. Lack of care	155. Suicide by poison	156. Suicide by asphyxia	157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
51. Johnston.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	1	-----	1	4 3	2 -----	----- 1	41 9	7 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
52. Jones.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	1	-----	1 -----	1 -----	6 1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
53. Lee.....	{ W. ----- C. 1	-----	1	-----	1 1	2 -----	-----	7 3	1 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
54. Lenoir.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	1	1	1 4	2 4	-----	15 10	3 2	-----	2	-----	-----
55. Lincoln.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
56. McDowell.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	15 2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
57. Macon.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	9	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
58. Madison.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
59. Martin.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	3 5	----- 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
60. Mecklenburg.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	1 2	3 1	----- 6	1 3	-----	43 21	4 2	-----	-----	-----	-----
61. Mitchell.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
62. Montgomery.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1 1	-----	7	----- 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
63. Moore.....	{ W. ----- C. 1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	6 2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
64. Nash.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	1	1 2	-----	3 1	2 3	1 -----	24 18	3 2	-----	-----	-----	-----
65. New Hanover.....	{ W. 1 C. -----	1	2	1 1	----- 1	4 4	-----	23 14	4 3	-----	-----	-----	-----
66. Northampton.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2 3	-----	4 2	----- 2	-----	-----	-----	-----
67. Onslow.....	{ W. ----- C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1 1	-----	8 2	2 1	-----	-----	-----	-----

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

158. Suicide by drowning	159. Suicide by firearms	160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	161. Suicide by jumping from high places	162. Suicide by crushing	163. Other suicides	166. Conflagration	167. Burns (conflagration excepted)	182. Homicide by firearms	183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	184. Homicide by other means	185. Fractures (cause not specified)	186. Other external violence
	1					1	3	1				1
							1	1	1			
							1					
								2				
							1					
	1	1					2	2				1
	1					1	5	3				2
							2		1			1
						1	4					1
												1
												1
							2	1				3
	1					2	5	1				1
1	1						9	1		1	1	
						3	7	5		1	1	
							1					2
	1						2					
	1											
							2	4				
							2	1			1	2
							4	6				
							5	2			2	1
							1	3	1		1	1
							2	2				1
							4	3	1	1		
							3					2
								1				

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

County	Total Deaths for Counties	1. Typhoid fever	4. Malaria	5. Smallpox	6. Measles	7. Scarlet fever	8. Whooping-cough	9. Diphtheria and croup	10. Influenza	13. Cholera nostras	14. Dysentery	24. Tetanus
68. Orange.....	{ W. 142 C. 79	2 2	----- -----	----- -----	8 4	----- -----	5 8	2 1	2 -----	----- -----	5 1	----- -----
69. Pamlico.....	{ W. 70 C. 57	4 2	5 2	----- -----	----- 1	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- 1	----- -----
70. Pasquotank.....	{ W. 116 C. 163	1 3	1 2	----- -----	1 2	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	2 1	----- 1
71. Pender.....	{ W. 78 C. 105	----- 1	----- -----	----- -----	1 1	----- -----	----- -----	----- 2	----- 3	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----
72. Perquimans.....	{ W. 59 C. 91	2 4	----- 3	----- -----	1 1	----- -----	----- 1	----- -----	----- 1	----- -----	1 1	----- -----
73. Person.....	{ W. 126 C. 129	3 1	1 -----	----- -----	5 -----	----- -----	5 10	3 2	----- -----	----- -----	3 1	----- -----
74. Pitt.....	{ W. 269 C. 338	----- 5	9 8	----- 1	9 6	----- -----	2 2	3 3	1 3	----- -----	6 6	----- 3
75. Polk.....	{ W. 69 C. 16	2 -----	----- -----	----- -----	5 -----	----- -----	----- 1	1 -----	3 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
76. Randolph.....	{ W. 265 C. 56	4 1	2 1	----- -----	3 2	1 -----	2 1	4 -----	5 -----	1 -----	1 -----	----- -----
77. Richmond.....	{ W. 204 C. 177	3 9	----- -----	1 -----	8 10	----- -----	1 -----	1 -----	2 -----	----- -----	5 10	----- -----
78. Robeson.....	{ W. 293 C. ⁹ 367	3 ¹ 14	----- -----	----- -----	21 ³ 12	1 -----	9 8	3 13	1 -----	----- -----	1 46	----- -----
79. Rockingham.....	{ W. 385 C. 199	10 7	1 1	----- -----	13 2	----- -----	15 4	9 -----	8 1	----- -----	12 -----	1 -----
80. Rowan.....	{ W. 372 C. 202	7 10	2 1	----- -----	22 1	----- -----	15 -----	2 1	8 2	1 -----	4 5	1 -----
81. Rutherford.....	{ W. 336 C. 69	6 2	----- -----	----- -----	9 1	----- -----	10 -----	1 -----	1 -----	----- -----	3 -----	----- -----
82. Sampson.....	{ W. 279 C. 158	5 1	1 2	----- -----	9 3	----- -----	8 1	7 -----	----- 1	----- -----	5 3	1 -----
83. Scotland.....	{ W. 100 C. 155	3 4	----- -----	----- -----	3 4	----- -----	----- 1	1 1	2 -----	1 -----	4 2	----- -----
84. Stanly.....	{ W. 330 C. 75	3 1	----- -----	----- -----	21 1	3 -----	2 -----	4 1	2 1	----- -----	10 -----	----- -----

¹ Indian included. ² Indians included. ³ Indians included. ⁴ Indians included. ⁵ Indians included. ¹⁷ 17 Indians included. ⁹⁰ 90 Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

26. Pellagra	28. Tuberculosis of lungs	29-35. Tuberculosis (all other forms)	37. Syphilis	38. Gonococcus infection	61. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	63. Acute poliomyelitis	91. Broncho-pneumonia	92. Pneumonia	93. Pleurisy	94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	104. Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years)	105. Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over)
3	8	1					4	2			14	4
2	11						1	2			3	
1	2		1				1	4			6	1
	5		1					2			9	2
2	4						2	4		2	11	6
2	22	3	2				1	7			15	2
2	6						3	1			5	2
4	7						5	1	1		9	2
1	2							4			5	1
	8		1				5	5			5	
	21					1	2	6		1	11	8
	17	2	1				2	3	1		5	3
3	17	1	1			1	4	20			30	6
4	35	3	2			1	7	21			29	2
3	4						2	2			7	3
	3	1										
3	30	6	2				6	4			16	8
	5	3	3				1	6			2	
2	9						6	12			22	8
2	14	1					7	14	1		11	3
5	13	1					9	8		2	37	8
27	142	14	1				27	115			1733	28
8	38	3					2	16			19	7
1	23	2	3				5	19	1	1	7	2
10	19	6	2	2			10	12			24	9
2	32	1	2				2	10			7	5
14	25	5					6	22	1		21	16
2	12	1					1	5			1	
1	16	1					11	7			19	1
1	21		1				5	10			6	1
	4						2			1	17	2
	21	2	1				4	4			16	2
6	27	2	1			1	11	16			26	20
	8						3	16			5	3

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

County		134. Accidents of pregnancy	135. Puerperal hæmorrhage	136. Other accidents of labor	137. Puerperal septicæmia	138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	139. Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	151. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema	152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy	153. Lack of care	155. Suicide by poison	156. Suicide by asphyxia	157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
68. Orange	{ W. ----- C. -----			1		2		8 1	1				
69. Pamlico	{ W. ----- C. -----		1	1	1	2	1	3 2					
70. Pasquotank	{ W. ----- C. -----	1			2	1		5 6	5 5				
71. Pender	{ W. ----- C. -----			2	2	2		2 5	1				
72. Perquimans	{ W. ----- C. -----			1		1		3 2					
73. Person	{ W. ----- C. -----		3	1		5		8 2	1				
74. Pitt	{ W. ----- C. -----		1	3		3		15 14	3 1				
75. Polk	{ W. ----- C. -----		1	1			1	5 1	2				
76. Randolph	{ W. ----- C. -----			1	1	1		17 4	5				
77. Richmond	{ W. ----- C. -----	1	2 1			2 3		6 4			1		
78. Robeson	{ W. ----- C. -----			2 4	2 2	3 1		16 18	1 14				
79. Rockingham	{ W. ----- C. -----				1	2		29 6	5 6				
80. Rowan	{ W. ----- C. -----			2 1	3	3		23 4	1 1		1		
81. Rutherford	{ W. ----- C. -----		1		1	3		15 3	5 2				
82. Sampson	{ W. ----- C. -----		3 2		1	5 1		21 10	3 1				
83. Scotland	{ W. ----- C. -----					1		2 7	2 2				
84. Stanly	{ W. ----- C. -----		2	2	3	3		27 4	6 1				

⁴¹ Indian included.

⁵⁵ Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

158. Suicide by drowning	159. Suicide by firearms	160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	161. Suicide by jumping from high places	162. Suicide by crushing	163. Other suicides	166. Conflagration	167. Burns (conflagration excepted)	182. Homicide by firearms	183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	184. Homicide by other means	185. Fractures (cause not specified)	186. Other external violence
							1					
							2					
											1	
								1				
								1				
							2	1			1	
							1	1				
						2					1	
							1					1
							1					
	3					1	1			1	1	1
	1						8	3		1		
							3					
							1				1	1
							4	2				
				1			3			2		1
								1				
							17	13				1
	1						3				1	
							1	2				
	3						2	1				3
							4	1	1	1		
	1						5	1				3
							2					
	1						3	1			1	
						6	3	1				1
							3	2				2
							3					
							1	2				2

TABLE III--DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

County	Total Deaths for Counties	1. Typhoid fever	4. Malaria	5. Smallpox	6. Measles	7. Scarlet fever	8. Whooping-cough	9. Diphtheria and croup	10. Influenza	13. Cholera nostras	14. Dysentery	24. Tetanus
85. Stokes.....	{ W. 182 C. 37	4 1	----- -----	----- -----	5 -----	----- -----	12 1	4 -----	1 -----	1 -----	4 -----	-----
86. Surry.....	{ W. 322 C. 47	4 1	----- -----	----- -----	16 -----	----- -----	10 1	1 -----	2 -----	----- -----	3 -----	-----
87. Swain.....	{ W. 108 C. ²⁹ 34	7 12	----- -----	----- -----	7 ⁶⁶ -----	1 -----	3 -----	----- ²² -----	2 ¹¹ -----	----- -----	1 -----	-----
88. Transylvania.....	{ W. 74 C. 4	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----	2 -----	----- -----	----- -----	3 -----	1 1	----- -----	1 -----	-----
89. Tyrrell.....	{ W. 35 C. 24	----- 1	----- -----	----- -----	1 1	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- 1	----- -----	1 -----	-----
90. Union.....	{ W. 279 C. 159	2 2	1 1	----- -----	22 1	----- -----	1 -----	4 -----	5 9	1 1	11 1	-----
91. Vance.....	{ W. 165 C. 205	2 -----	2 -----	----- -----	12 14	----- -----	2 12	2 2	----- 1	----- -----	5 4	-----
92. Wake.....	{ W. 652 C. ⁵⁹² -----	9 14	4 -----	----- -----	16 10	----- -----	6 16	3 5	5 8	----- -----	10 10	----- 1
93. Warren.....	{ W. 82 C. 228	----- 2	1 3	----- -----	4 5	----- -----	1 9	1 1	----- 2	----- -----	2 2	-----
94. Watauga.....	{ W. 114 C. 7	2 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	5 -----	5 -----	7 -----	----- -----	2 -----	-----
95. Washington.....	{ W. 88 C. 99	3 3	1 3	----- -----	9 2	----- -----	4 1	1 1	1 3	----- -----	2 1	-----
96. Wayne.....	{ W. 339 C. 463	12 15	10 14	----- 1	15 6	----- -----	6 14	4 4	----- 4	----- -----	2 7	-----
97. Wilkes.....	{ W. 300 C. 40	3 4	----- -----	----- -----	13 1	----- -----	1 -----	11 1	4 1	----- -----	6 -----	-----
98. Wilson.....	{ W. 261 C. 333	4 8	1 -----	----- -----	12 11	2 -----	2 9	2 -----	2 5	----- 1	5 11	1 -----
99. Yadkin.....	{ W. 190 C. 12	4 1	----- -----	----- -----	5 -----	----- -----	2 -----	----- -----	2 -----	----- -----	4 -----	-----
100. Yancey.....	{ W. 84 C. ⁷ -----	3 -----	----- -----	----- -----	2 -----	----- -----	----- -----	1 -----	4 -----	----- -----	3 -----	-----

*1 unknown race. ¹ Indian included. ²² Indians included. ³³ Indians included. ⁶⁶ Indians included. ²⁹²⁹ Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

26. Pellagra	28. Tuberculosis of lungs	29-35. Tuberculosis (all other forms)	37. Syphilis	38. Gonococcus infection	61. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	63. Acute poliomyelitis	91. Broncho-pneumonia	92. Pneumonia	93. Pleurisy	94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	104. Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years)	105. Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over)
1	11 5	2			1	1	4	9		1	12 1	5 1
2	25 12	1	2			2	15 3	15 3	2		15 1	7 1
4	6 8	2			1		4	8 3			2	1
2	2 2						3	3 1			3	1
1	1						1 1	1 1			2	3
1 3	19 24	3 4					6 2	10 5		3 1	20 4	5 3
1 7	9 25	3 2				1	7 5	1 24			10 10	6 2
20 26	36 69	5 6	4 8			1	11 11	35 42	3	1 1	37 31	19 15
3 8	6 43	1 1				2	2 8	4 9			5 10	2 2
	6	1					2 1	8 1			3	9
1	5 4	1 1				1	2 3	4 5			10 5	3 1
3 45	17 49		1 8				9 17	9 13	1	1	30 19	6 8
1	11 3	1				2	2 2	9 1			28 2	15 1
2	18 49	3 3					6 4	12 23			29 29	5 8
2	11 2	2 1					4	9 1			8	3 1
2	9 1	1					2	6			1	1

TABLE III—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE AND IN EACH

County	134. Accidents of pregnancy	135. Puerperal hemorrhage	136. Other accidents of labor	137. Puerperal septicemia	138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	139. Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	141. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema	152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy	153. Lack of care	155. Suicide by poison	156. Suicide by asphyxia	157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
85. Stokes.....	{ W. C.	1	1	1	1	1	9	2				
86. Surry.....	{ W. C.				1	1	19	6	1			
87. Swain.....	{ W. C.		2	1			8					
88. Transylvania.....	{ W. C.	1	1				9	2				
89. Tyrrell.....	{ W. C.	1				1						
90. Union.....	{ W. C.	2	1	1	3		11	6				
91. Vance.....	{ W. C.	1			2		5	2				
92. Wake.....	{ W. C.	2	2	1	6		14	2				
93. Warren.....	{ W. C.	1	2	3	2	2	34	3				
94. Watauga.....	{ W. C.	1	2	3	2	2	31	6				
95. Washington.....	{ W. C.	2		1	1	1	3	2				
96. Wayne.....	{ W. C.	2		1	1	1	6	1				
97. Wilkes.....	{ W. C.						5					
98. Wilson.....	{ W. C.				1		1					
99. Yadkin.....	{ W. C.	1					5					
100. Yancey.....	{ W. C.	1					1					
	{ W. C.	1					5	1				

¹ Indian included.² Indians included.

COUNTY, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

158. Suicide by drowning	159. Suicide by firearms	160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	161. Suicide by jumping from high places	162. Suicide by crushing	163. Other suicides	166. Conflagration	167. Burns (conflagration excepted)	182. Homicide by firearms	183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	184. Homicide by other means	185. Fractures (cause not specified)	186. Other external violence
							3					
							2					
							5	1				1
								1		1		
	11											
							3					
												1
							1				1	1
							1	2			1	5
							1	2				2
							3					
	2		1				5	2			2	3
1							7	4			1	3
							1	3				
							2					
												1
							1					
	1						3	2			2	1
							4	7		1		2
							5	1			1	5
	2						3			1		
						2	5	2				1
							3				1	
	1						1					

TABLE IV—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	Total under 5 years
Typhoid fever.....	White...	390	4	12	13	10	4	43
	Colored...	336	9	11	9	5	9	43
Malaria.....	White...	127	11	9	4	3	2	29
	Colored...	165	20	22	9	8	2	61
Smallpox.....	White...	4	1					1
	Colored...	6	2	1				3
Measles.....	White...	832	138	168	87	61	26	480
	Colored...	261	75	53	30	15	12	185
Scarlet fever.....	White...	36	3	7	1	5	3	19
	Colored...	3		1		1		2
Whooping-cough.....	White...	351	198	100	29	9	9	345
	Colored...	289	148	72	33	11	8	272
Diphtheria and croup.....	White...	240	46	40	41	36	29	192
	Colored...	68	29	13	7	2	2	53
Influenza.....	White...	300	29	8	1	1	4	43
	Colored...	139	22	11	1	1		35
Cholera nostras.....	White...	19	2		1	1	3	7
	Colored...	4			1	1		2
Dysentery.....	White...	372	55	71	43	19	12	200
	Colored...	235	82	60	14	3	5	164
Tetanus.....	White...	14	5	1				6
	Colored...	31	24	1				25
Pellagra.....	White...	322	1	2	2	1		6
	Colored...	283	3	1	3	1	1	9
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	White...	1,431	12	13	1	2		28
	Colored...	1,621	18	13	6	3	4	44
Tuberculosis (all other forms).....	White...	170	14	17	7	2	6	46
	Colored...	180	4	10	4	3	8	29
Syphilis.....	White...	50	12	1	1			14
	Colored...	158	39	5	2	1	1	48
Gonococcus infection.....	White...	3	2					2
	Colored...	2						
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	White...	6		1			1	2
	Colored...	4				1		1
Acute poliomyelitis.....	White...	27	7	7	2	1	3	20
	Colored...	10	3	3	1			7
Bronchopneumonia.....	White...	497	199	84	37	9	7	336
	Colored...	297	170	36	18	9		233

FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES, BY COLOR AND AGE OF DECEDENT: 1917.

5 to 9 yrs.	10 to 14 yrs.	15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 to 49 yrs.	50 to 54 yrs.	55 to 59 yrs.	60 to 64 yrs.	65 to 69 yrs.	70 to 74 yrs.	75 to 79 yrs.	80 to 84 yrs.	85 to 89 yrs.	90 to 94 yrs.	95 to 99 yrs.	100 years and over	Age Unk'n
33	34	61	49	35	33	21	18	17	7	14	14	6	1	1			1			2
34	41	60	59	23	22	14	13	5	6	4	5	4	1		1					1
8	10	3	5	5	4	2	5	2	3	4	8	10	12	5	9	2	1			
17	9	10	11	10	2	5	5	3	6	3	6	3	4	2	4	3	1			
			1					1				1								
				1				1		1										
89	36	44	28	23	18	24	16	17	9	10	11	10	7	5	5					
21	15	14	13	5	2	2				1	1	1	1							
14	2			1																
	1																			
6																				
14	2		1																	
36	5	3					1	1			1		1							
11		1				2	1													
3		2	5	4	6	9	7	3	8	14	20	22	32	49	29	20	17	6	1	
3	3	5	4	6	4	3	12	3	8	7	4	3	13	9	7	2	4	2	2	
2	1									1	2	1	1	1	1	2				
				1				1												
17	6	2	1	5	4	5	6	4	2	11	13	21	19	23	22	7	3	1		
7	7	1	2	3	2	2	3	6	2	3	6	5	5	8	6	2	1			
2	2		2								2									
	3	1					2													
2	2	11	9	12	27	30	31	43	19	34	30	21	28	10	4	2				1
8	4	12	25	41	34	34	17	9	21	20	15	13	12	1	5	1	1			1
8	16	112	209	215	180	128	115	78	67	76	55	57	41	24	15	5				2
28	71	233	324	252	175	139	109	78	47	37	26	27	17	5	5	3	1			
10	3	5	13	5	15	8	10	11	3	5	14	7	5	7	1	2				
11	15	20	26	18	10	12	13	8	4	4	3	4	2				1			
1			3	4	1	5	5	4	2	5	3	2			1					
1	5	4	14	15	17	19	8	5	11	2	2	2	4		1					
	1																			
			1			1														
	1	2				1														
	1		1								1									
3	3	1																		
2						1														
9	2	8	3	4	4	3	3	6	3	9	14	22	20	17	18	13	2	1		
11	4	5	4	6	3	5	1	5		1	4	3	2	3	7					

TABLE IV—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE FROM

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	Total under 5 years
Pneumonia.....	White ...	849	103	49	26	10	12	200
	Colored..	801	154	45	31	10	6	246
Pleurisy.....	White ...	24		1	3			4
	Colored..	15	1	1	1			3
Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	White ...	41	9	1	1			11
	Colored..	15	3	1			1	5
Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years).....	White ...	1,402	729	673				1,402
	Colored..	824	489	335				824
Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over)....	White ...	528			209	50	28	287
	Colored..	197			63	26	10	99
Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema....	White ...	1,203	1,175	20	8			1,203
	Colored..	536	513	21		2		536
Other causes peculiar to early infancy.....	White ...	196	196					196
	Colored..	101	101					101
Lack of care.....	White ...	5	4	1				5
	Colored..	3	3					3
Suicide by poison.....	White ...	6						
	Colored..							
Suicide by asphyxia.....	White ...							
	Colored..							
Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	White ...	7						
	Colored..	1						
Suicide by drowning.....	White ...	3						
	Colored..	1						
Suicide by firearms.....	White ...	42						
	Colored..	7						
Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments ..	White ...	3						
	Colored..							
Suicide by jumping from high places.....	White ...	1						
	Colored..							
Suicide by crushing.....	White ...							
	Colored..	1						
Other suicides.....	White ...	4						
	Colored..							
Conflagration.....	White ...	8	1		1			2
	Colored..	37	3	3	3	2	2	13
Burns (conflagration excepted).....	White ...	190	14	27	32	23	21	117
	Colored..	159	11	21	15	21	19	87

TABLE IV—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN THE STATE FROM

Cause of Death	Race	Total	Under 1 year	1 year	2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	Total under 5 years
Homicide by firearms.....	White...	45	1					1
	Colored.	100	1					1
Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments..	White...	2						
	Colored.	13						
Homicide by other means.....	White...	9	1					1
	Colored.	11	2					2
Fractures (cause not specified).....	White...	36	1				1	2
	Colored.	7						
Other external violence.....	White...	66	10	6	3	1	3	23
	Colored.	43	2	3	2		1	8

TABLE V—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY RACE OF DECEDENT AND MONTH OF OCCURRENCE: 1917.

Cause of Death		Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Typhoid fever.....	{ W. 390 C. 336	10	6	3	13	18	43	74	75	71	28	30	19	10
Malaria.....	{ W. 127 C. 165	7	5	5	3	18	4	16	18	17	20	9	5	5
		3	5	4	7	20	19	17	22	37	21	6	4	4
Smallpox.....	{ W. 4 C. 6	1					2	1						
		6				1		1	1		1			2
Measles.....	{ W. 832 C. 261	169	216	186	99	72	38	19	8	4	5	3	13	2
		23	58	66	43	31	20	5	4	6	3			
Scarlet fever.....	{ W. 36 C. 3	5	4	2	2	2	1	1	4	10	2	1	2	
		1								1		1		
Whooping-cough.....	{ W. 351 C. 289	19	30	30	24	45	53	39	34	23	20	14	20	10
		15	12	27	31	35	47	48	22	14	14	14	10	
Diphtheria and croup.....	{ W. 240 C. 68	40	20	16	15	7	8	2	9	25	38	36	24	9
		10	3	7	5	1	4	1	1	9	11	7		
Influenza.....	{ W. 300 C. 139	59	71	44	34	15	9	3	3	1	12	20	29	12
		16	28	17	21	17	7	3	2	2	3	11		
Cholera nostras.....	{ W. 19 C. 4						8	6	2	2	1			
						1	1	1			1			
Dysentery.....	{ W. 372 C. 235	4	2	7	18	80	110	63	33	18	17	13	7	4
		2	1	2	9	55	76	39	21	13	10	3		
Tetanus.....	{ W. 14 C. 31	1	1		3		3	1		1	1	2	1	2
		4	1	3		2	4	1	1	4	6	3		
Pellagra.....	{ W. 322 C. 283	18	17	13	16	15	31	33	47	26	36	39	31	22
		9	5	12	14	17	29	42	43	38	30	22		
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	{ W. 1,431 C. 1,621	135	135	146	146	132	98	99	103	100	95	105	137	119
		131	138	158	154	142	157	126	116	134	124	122		
Tuberculosis (all other forms).....	{ W. 170 C. 180	12	12	15	14	18	16	16	13	20	9	12	13	8
		7	9	18	12	18	19	22	13	18	16	20		
Syphilis.....	{ W. 50 C. 158	7	2	5	3	9	4	4	3	2	5	3	3	3
		11	12	17	12	20	19	11	12	9	10	14	11	
Gonococcus infection.....	{ W. 3 C. 2								1		2			
					1						1			
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	{ W. 6 C. 4	2		2	1	1								
			1			3								
Acute poliomyelitis.....	{ W. 27 C. 10	1	3			4	2		2	1	5	5	4	
		1	1	1	1		2		1		3			

TABLE V—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY RACE OF DECEDENT AND MONTH OF OCCURRENCE: 1917—*Continued.*

Cause of Death		Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Bronchopneumonia.....	{ W. 497 82 78 61 45 32 22 11 16 16 34 38 62 C. 297 39 34 40 47 21 10 8 16 9 21 19 33													
Pneumonia.....	{ W. 849 129 141 103 89 59 36 25 20 9 41 75 122 C. 801 93 138 129 83 77 35 16 6 27 45 67 85													
Pleurisy.....	{ W. 24 3 1 2 2 3 --- 2 2 3 1 2 3 C. 15 --- 2 2 2 2 1 1 --- 1 2 1 1													
Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy.....	{ W. 41 3 6 3 4 5 6 1 4 2 2 3 2 C. 15 1 4 1 4 1 1 2 --- --- 1 ---													
Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years).....	{ W. 1,402 24 15 13 45 216 416 272 182 104 55 37 23 C. 824 21 8 12 25 128 209 154 99 82 47 30 9													
Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over).....	{ W. 528 19 13 16 25 104 120 81 52 35 30 14 19 C. 197 9 7 6 9 34 32 24 28 18 13 7 10													
Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.....	{ W. 1,203 84 101 105 118 124 128 114 105 88 89 63 84 C. 536 44 34 54 34 48 53 51 45 46 51 38 38													
Other causes peculiar to early infancy.....	{ W. 196 30 23 21 22 22 9 16 9 7 12 12 13 C. 101 14 15 16 9 5 11 7 3 7 4 6 4													
Lack of care.....	{ W. 5 1 1 1 --- 1 --- 1 --- --- C. 3 --- 1 --- 1 --- --- 1 --- ---													
Suicide by poison.....	{ W. 6 2 --- 1 --- --- 1 --- --- 1 --- 1 1 C. --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---													
Suicide by asphyxia.....	{ W. --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- C. --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---													
Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	{ W. 7 1 --- 1 1 --- 1 --- 1 1 1 --- C. 1 --- --- --- 1 --- 1 --- --- --- ---													
Suicide by drowning.....	{ W. 3 1 1 --- --- 1 --- --- --- --- C. 1 --- --- --- --- --- --- 1 --- ---													
Suicide by firearms.....	{ W. 42 3 2 4 7 3 1 4 4 3 4 5 2 C. 7 --- 2 2 --- --- 1 --- 2 --- ---													
Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	{ W. 3 --- --- --- --- --- 1 --- --- 1 1 C. --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---													
Suicide by jumping from high places.....	{ W. 1 --- --- 1 --- --- --- --- --- --- C. --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---													
Suicide by crushing.....	{ W. --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- C. 1 1 --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---													
Other suicides.....	{ W. 4 --- 1 1 --- 1 --- --- 1 --- 1 --- C. --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---													

TABLE V—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY RACE OF DECEDENT AND MONTH OF OCCURRENCE: 1917—*Continued*.

Cause of Death	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Conflagration.....	{ W. 8 C. 37	1	10	2	1	1					1	4	2
Burns (conflagration excepted).....	{ W. 190 C. 159	21	32	16	11	8	5	6	3	11	21	23	33
Homicide by firearms.....	{ W. 45 C. 100	4	9	9	5	7	13	10	11	5	6	1	3
Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.....	{ W. 2 C. 13	1	2	1		2		1	2	1	2		1
Homicide by other means.....	{ W. 9 C. 11	3	1	1				1			1	1	1
Fractures (cause not specified).....	{ W. 36 C. 7	3	2	4	1	6	3	2	1	1	2	5	6
Other external violence.....	{ W. 66 C. 43	5	2	10	7	7	5	6	6	4	4	6	4
		2	7	4	2	2	5	5	1	3.	5	4	3

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000

City or Town	Total for Cities	1. Typhoid fever	4. Malaria	5. Smallpox	6. Measles	7. Scarlet fever	8. Whooping-cough	9. Diphtheria and croup	10. Influenza
Totals.....	{ W. 4,619 C. 4,046	81 94	18 47	2 —	150 48	11 2	59 66	31 8	55 54
1. Albemarle.....	{ W. 39 C. 2	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	—	—
2. Asheville.....	{ W. 410 C. 198	9 5	—	—	11 2	—	1 2	1 —	3 2
3. Beaufort.....	{ W. 19 C. 23	3 —	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	1
4. Bessemer City.....	{ W. 27 C. 8	1 —	—	—	2 1	—	1 —	—	—
5. Burlington.....	{ W. 63 C. 13	—	—	—	2 —	—	—	1 —	2 1
6. Chapel Hill.....	{ W. 15 C. 18	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	1 —	—
7. Charlotte.....	{ W. 372 C. 399	3 8	— 8	—	6 1	1 2	7 —	4 —	8 6
8. Cherryville.....	{ W. 20 C. —	1 —	—	—	3 —	—	—	—	1
9. Concord.....	{ W. 132 C. 39	3 —	—	—	10 4	—	3 2	— 1	1 —
10. Dunn.....	{ W. 8 C. 20	— 2	—	—	—	—	2 —	—	—
11. Durham.....	{ W. 182 C. 209	1 7	— 2	—	8 1	—	4 9	1 1	2 2
12. Edenton.....	{ W. 24 C. 38	—	— 1	—	—	—	— 2	1 —	— 3
13. Elizabeth City.....	{ W. 62 C. 90	— 3	—	—	2 —	—	—	—	—
14. Fayetteville.....	{ W. 107 C. 98	— 1	—	—	1 3	—	— 3	1 —	3 1
15. Forest City.....	{ W. 25 C. —	—	—	—	1 —	—	2 —	—	—
16. Gastonia.....	{ W. 190 C. 47	2 1	1 —	—	8 3	—	3 1	3 —	2 —

POPULATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917.

13. Cholera nostras	14. Dysentery	24. Tetanus	26. Pellagra	28. Tuberculosis of lungs	29-35. Tuberculosis (all other forms)	37. Syphilis	38. Gonococcus infection	61. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	63. Acute poliomyelitis	91. Bronchopneumonia	92. Pneumonia	93. Pleurisy
3 1	64 53	7 20	101 101	401 501	47 75	26 60	1 1	1 -----	3 2	120 107	173 316	10 5
-----	5	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----
-----	2 6	----- 1	5 1	118 25	7 5	4 5	-----	1	-----	7 10	11 12	2 -----
-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
-----	1	-----	-----	3 1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----
-----	2	-----	-----	7 1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	1	2 7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
1	3 4	1	14 17	27 51	3 8	3 6	-----	-----	-----	23 13	17 29	2 1
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
-----	2 4	-----	3	11 3	2 1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----
2	6 3	-----	4 9	17 27	3 6	2	-----	-----	2	11 2	7 11	1 -----
-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
-----	-----	-----	2 1	2 14	----- 3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1 1	1 4	-----
-----	3	-----	3 4	3 5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	3 2	2 11	-----
-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	4	-----	4	8 4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2 2	14 3	-----

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

City or Town		*94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema	152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy	153. Lack of care	155. Suicide by poison	156. Suicide by asphyxia	157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
Totals.....	{ W. C.	19 7	304 302	117 74	281 186	46 37	1 1	3		1
1. Albemarle.....	{ W. C.		5	3	6					
2. Asheville.....	{ W. C.	2	12 10	3	13 10	2				1
3. Beaufort.....	{ W. C.		2 3							
4. Bessemer City.....	{ W. C.	1	4	1	1 2					
5. Burlington.....	{ W. C.		6	2	7 2	1				
6. Chapel Hill.....	{ W. C.		3		1					
7. Charlotte.....	{ W. C.	4 1	21 23	15 4	29 18	2 1				
8. Cherryville.....	{ W. C.		2	2	1					
9. Concord.....	{ W. C.		15	2	13	1				
10. Dunn.....	{ W. C.		1		2 1					
11. Durham.....	{ W. C.		16 14	3 5	12 5					
12. Edenton.....	{ W. C.		1 2	2	2 2	1 1				
13. Elizabeth City.....	{ W. C.	1	9 8	3	2 5	4 3				
14. Fayetteville.....	{ W. C.		7 10	2	2 3	2 1				
15. Forest City.....	{ W. C.		1	2	1					
16. Gastonia.....	{ W. C.	1	21 4	7	16 2	1				

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

158. Suicide by drowning	159. Suicide by firearms	160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	161. Suicide by jumping from high places	162. Suicide by crushing	163. Other suicides	166. Conflagration	167. Burns (conflagration excepted)	182. Homicide by firearms	183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	184. Homicide by other means	185. Fractures (cause not specified)	186. Other external violence
1	16	2			1		41	15		3	14	17
						9	31	43	8	5	4	14
1	2						4	1			2	
						7	2		2			1
												1
							2					
	1						5	1		1	1	
						2	4	4		1	1	
							1	1				
							1	3				
									1			
							1					
							1	3				1
							2	1		1		1
								3				1
					1		1					
							1					1

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

City or Town		Total for Cities	1. Typhoid fever	4. Malaria	5. Smallpox	6. Measles	7. Scarlet fever	8. Whooping-cough	9. Diphtheria and croup	10. Influenza
17. Goldsboro.....	{W. C.	126 129	7 7	5 7	----- -----	2 1	----- -----	1 2	----- 1	----- 3
18. Graham.....	{W. C.	29 4	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
19. Greensboro.....	{W. C.	151 136	6 2	----- -----	----- -----	1 1	2 -----	3 -----	1 -----	3 4
20. Greenville.....	{W. C.	36 66	----- -----	----- 5	----- -----	3 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
21. Henderson.....	{W. C.	40 40	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	3 3	----- -----	1 2	----- -----	----- 1
22. Hendersonville.....	{W. C.	48 29	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----	1 1	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
23. Hertford.....	{W. C.	6 20	----- 1	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
24. Hickory.....	{W. C.	60 27	----- 2	----- -----	----- -----	2 1	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----
25. HighPoint.....	{W. C.	144 61	2 4	----- -----	----- -----	5 1	1 -----	4 3	2 -----	6 -----
26. Kings Mountain.....	{W. C.	26 10	3 -----	----- -----	----- -----	1 -----	1 -----	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----
27. Kinston.....	{W. C.	99 108	----- 4	1 -----	----- -----	4 1	----- -----	----- -----	1 -----	1 1
28. Laurinburg.....	{W. C.	20 19	2 1	----- -----	----- -----	----- 2	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
29. Lenoir.....	{W. C.	41 11	2 -----	----- -----	1 -----	3 2	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----
30. Lexington.....	{W. C.	33 11	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----	1 -----	1 -----
31. Louisburg.....	{W. C.	11 26	----- 1	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
32. McAdenville.....	{W. C.	20 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
33. Marion.....	{W. C.	26 1	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	1 -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

13. Cholera nostras	14. Dysentery	24. Tetanus	26. Pellagra	28. Tuberculosis of lungs	29-35. Tuberculosis (all other forms)	37. Syphilis	38. Gonococcus infection	61. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	63. Acute poliomyelitis	91. Bronchopneumonia	92. Pneumonia	93. Pleurisy
	1		1	8						2	5	1
	4			14	2	2				8	6	
	1		2	5	1					1	4	
				1								
		1	3	8	2					3	7	
			1	19	4	2				5	8	
	2		1	3	1						1	
		2		12							9	
									1	2	1	
	1		2	5		1				1	7	
			2	15	1	1					2	
			1	6	1					3		
											1	
				3		1				2	2	
	3		1	3						1	1	
	1			4							1	
	4		4	18	3	1				1	8	
	1			9	1	3				1	6	
			1	1							1	
				2								
	1		3	8		1				2	2	
	2			9		1				3	12	
1	3									1		
				2								
			1	2	1						2	
				3	1					1		
			1	2						2	1	
			1			1			1			
	1		1	1						1		
	2		2	1	2	1					2	
	1	1		2						1	1	
	1		1	6								

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

City or Town		94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	104. Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years)	105. Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over)	151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema	152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy	153. Lack of care	155. Suicide by poison	156. Suicide by asphyxia	157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
17. Goldsboro.....	{ W.	8	2	4	1					
	{ C.	6	3	4	2	1				
18. Graham.....	{ W.	2		1						
	{ C.	1								
19. Greensboro.....	{ W.	1	2	1	9	2				
	{ C.		13	2	15	1				
20. Greenville.....	{ W.		3		1	1				
	{ C.		7		3					
21. Henderson.....	{ W.		1	2	2					
	{ C.		5		1					
22. Hendersonville.....	{ W.		1	2						
	{ C.				3					
23. Hertford.....	{ W.									
	{ C.		1							
24. Hickory.....	{ W.			2	1					
	{ C.		2		1					
25. High Point.....	{ W.	1	10		7	7				
	{ C.		3		1					
26. Kings Mountain.....	{ W.		4		2					
	{ C.			1						
27. Kinston.....	{ W.		7	4	6	1		2		
	{ C.		14	2	5					
28. Laurinburg.....	{ W.		1		1					
	{ C.		2		1					
29. Lenoir.....	{ W.		2	1	4	1				
	{ C.			1	2					
30. Lexington.....	{ W.			1	3					
	{ C.	1								
31. Louisburg.....	{ W.		1	1						
	{ C.		3	1	2					
32. McAdenville.....	{ W.		3		4					
	{ C.									
33. Marion.....	{ W.		2	3	1	1				
	{ C.		1							

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued

158. Suicide by drowning	159. Suicide by firearms	160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	161. Suicide by jumping from high places	162. Suicide by crushing	163. Other suicides	166. Conflagration	167. Burns (conflagration excepted)	182. Homicide by firearms	183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	184. Homicide by other means	185. Fractures (cause not specified)	186. Other external violence
	1						1	2			2	1
								4		1		1
	1						3					1
							1	1				
							2					
												2
											1	
	1								1			
	1							1			1	
	1	1					1	2				1
							2	3				2
							1					
												1
											1	
							1					

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

City or Town	Total for Cities	1. Typhoid fever	4. Malaria	5. Smallpox	6. Measles	7. Scarlet fever	8. Whooping-cough	9. Diphtheria and croup	10. Influenza
34. Monroe.....	{ W. 29	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1
	{ C. 37	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
35. Mooresville.....	{ W. 48	1	-----	-----	7	1	-----	-----	-----
	{ C. 12	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
36. Morehead City.....	{ W. 20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
	{ C. 14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
37. Morganton.....	{ W. 27	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	2
	{ C. 11	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
38. Mount Airy.....	{ W. 49	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----
	{ C. 13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
39. New Bern.....	{ W. 66	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	{ C. 218	1	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5
40. Newton.....	{ W. 46	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	1	1
	{ C. 9	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
41. Oxford.....	{ W. 21	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ C. 16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
42. Plymouth.....	{ W. 12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	{ C. 23	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
43. Raleigh.....	{ W. 307	3	-----	-----	5	-----	1	1	1
	{ C. 269	8	-----	-----	2	-----	7	-----	3
44. Randleman.....	{ W. 32	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ C. -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45. Reidsville.....	{ W. 50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
	{ C. 81	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
46. Roanoke Rapids.....	{ W. 23	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
	{ C. 2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
47. Rockingham.....	{ W. 19	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ C. 19	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
48. Rocky Mount.....	{ W. 119	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----
	{ C. 136	-----	1	-----	3	-----	2	-----	3
49. Roxboro.....	{ W. 12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ C. 5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
50. Salisbury.....	{ W. 131	3	-----	-----	8	-----	4	-----	-----
	{ C. 89	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

13. Cholera nostras	14. Dysentery	24. Tetanus	26. Pellagra	28. Tuberculosis of lungs	29-35. Tuberculosis (all other forms)	37. Syphilis	38. Gonococcus infection	61. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	63. Acute poliomyelitis	91. Bronchopneumonia	92. Pneumonia	93. Pleurisy
			1	2						1	3	
				7	1	1				1		
			1	3						2		
				3	1							
			1							2	1	
		1		1		1						
	1		1	1						1	1	
				1							2	
			1		1	1				1	1	1
				4						1	1	
	1		3	2	2	2					2	
	1	1	4	34	4					5	11	
				2						2	2	
				2							1	
	1			2	1						1	
			2	2	1	1					2	
				2								
					1					1		
	3		13	16	4	4				5	13	2
	4		19	27	2	5	1			6	21	
				3	1	1				2		
			2	7							1	
				10	1	1				2	8	1
				2								
					1					1		
	1										1	
	1		1	2						2		
	1		1	3						3	5	
	1			12	3					2	11	
				4								
			2	5	3	1				1	4	
			2	15		2				1	2	

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

City or Town	94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	104. Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years)	105. Diarrhœa and enteritis (2 years and over)	151. Congenital debility, icterus, and selerena	152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy	153. Lack of care	155. Suicide by poison	156. Suicide by asphyxia	157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
34. Monroe.....	{ W. 1 C. 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	1				
35. Mooresville.....	{ W. C.	7 2		1					
36. Morehead City.....	{ W. C.	1		2					
37. Morganton.....	{ W. C.	2							
38. Mount Airy.....	{ W. C.	3	1	9 1	1 1	1			
39. New Bern.....	{ W. C.	3 28	6	1 6	3				
40. Newton.....	{ W. C.	5	5 1	4 1					
41. Oxford.....	{ W. C.	1							
42. Plymouth.....	{ W. C.	2 1	1 1	2					
43. Raleigh.....	{ W. 1 C.	10 19	6 11	15 13	1 2				
44. Randleman.....	{ W. C.	2	1						
45. Reidsville.....	{ W. C. 1	3 4	2 2	3 3	4				
46. Roanoke Rapids.....	{ W. C.	4	1	3	1				
47. Rockingham.....	{ W. C.	2 1	2	1					
48. Rocky Mount.....	{ W. C. 1	13 14	1 2	17 12	2 2				
49. Roxboro.....	{ W. C.	1 1	1 1	1	1				
50. Salisbury.....	{ W. C.	7 3	5 4	9	1		1		

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

158. Suicide by drowning	159. Suicide by firearms	160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	161. Suicide by jumping from high places	162. Suicide by crushing	163. Other suicides	166. Conflagration	167. Burns (conflagration excepted)	182. Homicide by firearms	183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	184. Homicide by other means	185. Fractures (cause not specified)	186. Other external violence
								1				
							1				1	
	1											
							1					
							1	1				
								1				
	1											
							1				2	
							1					
												1
	2						2	1			2	3
								1				3
											1	
								1				
							1			1		
							2					2
								4				
												1
	2						1	1				1
							1		1	1		

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

City or Town		Total for Cities	1. Typhoid fever	4. Malaria	5. Smallpox	6. Measles	7. Scarlet fever	8. Whooping-cough	9. Diphtheria and croup	10. Influenza
51. Sanford.....	{ W. C.	35 22	3 3			2		1	1	1
52. Scotland Neck.....	{ W. C.	12 7	1	1						
53. Shelby.....	{ W. C.	28 12				3		1		
54. Southport.....	{ W. C.	20 14								
55. Statesville.....	{ W. C.	63 28				6	1			1
56. Tarboro.....	{ W. C.	42 40	1 3			2		1	1 1	
57. Wadesboro.....	{ W. C.	30 28	1							
58. Washington.....	{ W. C.	65 93		2 9		1				2
59. Waynesville.....	{ W. C.	12 3				1	1			
60. Weldon.....	{ W. C.	9 28						1	1	
61. Wilmington.....	{ W. C.	247 344	3 4	1 2		1			3 2	1 7
62. Wilson.....	{ W. C.	73 73	1 2			3 1			1	1 1
63. Winston-Salem.....	{ W. C.	361 495	8 13	1		11 8	3	13 22	5 2	2

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued.

13. Cholera nostras	14. Dysentery	24. Tetanus	26. Pellagra	28. Tuberculosis of lungs	29-35. Tuberculosis (all other forms)	37. Syphilis	38. Gonococcus infection	61. Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	63. Acute poliomyelitis	91. Bronchopneumonia	92. Pneumonia	93. Pleurisy
	2		1	1						1		
				3						2	3	
			1									
				2								
				4								
	1			3						1		
			1									
			1	3						1	2	
	1		1	4								
				3		1					1	
			1	2		2				1	2	
	2	1		1		1				1	1	
			3	4								
	1		1	3	1					1	4	
	1			3	1						5	
	6	1		14	2	1				1	6	
				4	1					1		
	1	3	4	8	4	2	1			3	13	
		11	12	33	9	8				9	23	
	1	1		6	2						2	
	2			17	1						10	
	6		6	28	2	2				21	20	
			17	62	10	10				15	83	3

TABLE VI—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 POPU

City or Town	94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	104. Diarrhoea and enteritis (under 2 years)	105. Diarrhoea and enteritis (2 years and over)	151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema	152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy	153. Lack of care	155. Suicide by poison	156. Suicide by asphyxia	157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
51. Sanford.....	{ W. C.			3	1				
52. Scotland Neck.....	{ W. C.	1 1		1					
53. Shelby.....	{ W. C.	2	1	1					
54. Southport.....	{ W. 1 C.	1 2	1	1					
55. Statesville.....	{ W. C.	5 1	4	2 1	3				
56. Tarboro.....	{ W. C.	1 2	1	2 2	2				
57. Wadesboro.....	{ W. C.		1	1					
58. Washington.....	{ W. 1 C.	3 7	1 2	1 2	1 3				
59. Waynesville.....	{ W. C.				2				
60. Weldon.....	{ W. C.	3	1	7					
61. Wilmington.....	{ W. 2 C.	16 30	5 2	22 12	4 3				
62. Wilson.....	{ W. C.	7 5	1 4	4 2	1				
63. Winston-Salem.....	{ W. 2 C. 1	29 43	10 15	24 28	1 2				

LATION IN 1910, BY COLOR OF DECEDENT AND CAUSE OF DEATH: 1917—Continued

158. Suicide by drowning	159. Suicide by firearms	160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	161. Suicide by jumping from high places	162. Suicide by crushing	163. Other suicides	166. Conflagration	167. Burns (conflagration excepted)	182. Homicide by firearms	183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	184. Homicide by other means	185. Fractures (cause not specified)	186. Other external violence
							1					
	1											
							1					
							1					
		1					1					•
							1					
							1	2				
							3					
							1					
							1	1	1	1		1
							1					
							5	2			2	1
							1	3	1		1	1
							1					
							2	1				
	1						2					
							1	7	1	1		2

TABLE VII—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES (EXCLUSIVE OF NONRESIDENTS) FROM
1910, FOR YEAR

Towns	Total Deaths	Total Deaths ‡(Exclusive of Non- residents)	Death Rate Per 1,000 Popula- tion, 1916 ‡(Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	Total Deaths by Races
Registration area of United States for 1916*-----	1,001,921	-----	14.0	----- W. 905,213 C. 96,708
Total registration, cities of North Carolina-----	8,665	-----	17.2	W. 4,619 C. 4,046
Asheville-----	608	435	20.8	W. 410 C. 198
Burlington-----	76	76	13.7	W. 63 C. 13
Charlotte-----	771	750	18.8	W. 372 C. 399
Concord-----	171	170	18.4	W. 132 C. 39
Durham-----	391	386	15.4	W. 182 C. 209
Elizabeth City-----	152	150	15.4	W. 62 C. 90
Fayetteville-----	205	193	22.6	W. 107 C. 98
Gastonia-----	237	236	36.4	W. 190 C. 47
Goldsboro-----	255	242	38.7	W. 126 C. 129
Greensboro-----	287	269	13.7	W. 151 C. 136
High Point-----	205	204	15.8	W. 144 C. 61
Kinston-----	207	205	23.2	W. 99 C. 108
New Bern-----	284	283	27.1	W. 66 C. 218
Raleigh§-----	576	508	25.2	W. 307 C. 269
Reidsville-----	131	130	22.3	W. 50 C. 81
Rocky Mount-----	255	226	18.7	W. 119 C. 136

CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR TOWNS HAVING A POPULATION OF OVER 5,000 IN 1917—BY RACES.

Total Deaths by Races †(Exclusive of Non-residents)	Death Rate Per 1,000 Population †(Exclusive of Non-residents)	Typhoid Fever			Measles		
		Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclusive of Non-residents)	†Death Rate	Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclusive of Non-residents)	†Death Rate
		9,510		13.3	7,947		11.1
	13.5	7,930		11.9	7,486		11.2
	20.5	1,580		33.5	461		9.8
	13.9	81		24.1	150		42.2
	23.8	94		55.5	48		28.3
252	16.5	9	5	24.0	11	10	48.0
183	32.7	5	5	89.3	2	2	35.7
63	12.7				2	2	40.4
13	23.0						
355	13.1	3	3	11.0	6	6	22.1
395	30.9	8	8	62.6	1	1	7.8
131	17.7	3	3	40.7	10	10	135.8
39	21.0				4	4	215.4
181	11.7	1	1	6.5	8	8	52.1
205	21.1	7	7	72.0	1	1	10.2
62	11.8						
88	19.5	3	3	66.8	2	2	44.5
98	21.5				1	1	22.0
95	23.7	1	1	25.0	3	3	75.6
189	37.8	2	2	40.0	8	8	160.1
47	31.6	1	1	67.3	3	3	202.0
117	31.8	7	7	190.8	2	2	54.5
125	48.4	7	7	271.4	1	1	38.7
135	10.5	6	4	31.1	1	1	7.7
134	19.9	2	2	29.7	1	1	14.8
144	14.3	2	2	19.8	5	5	49.7
60	21.1	4	4	140.8	1	1	35.2
97	19.4				4	4	80.0
108	28.3	4	4	104.8	1	1	26.2
65	13.0	3	3	60.3			
218	39.9	1	1	18.3			
277	21.6	3	3	23.4	5	5	39.0
231	31.5	8	4	54.7	2	2	27.3
50	14.2						
80	35.3						
99	12.7	3	1	12.8	1		
127	29.6				3	3	70.1

TABLE VII—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES (EXCLUSIVE OF NONRESIDENTS) FROM 1910, FOR YEAR

Town	Whooping-cough			Diphtheria and Croup		
	Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclusive of Non-residents)	†Death Rate	Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclusive of Non-residents)	†Death Rate
Registration area of United States for 1916*-----	W. 7,284 C. 6,160 C. 1,124	----- ----- -----	10.2 9.2 23.8	10,367 9,935 432	----- ----- -----	14.5 14.7 9.2
Total registration, cities of North Carolina-----	W. 59 C. 66	----- -----	17.7 38.9	31 8	----- -----	9.3 4.7
Asheville-----	W. 1 C. 2	1 2	4.8 35.7	1	1	4.8
Burlington-----	W. ----- C. 1	----- 1	----- 176.9	1	1	20.2
Charlotte-----	W. 7 C. -----	6 -----	22.1 -----	4	4	14.7
Concord-----	W. 3 C. 2	3 2	40.7 107.7	----- 1	----- 1	----- 53.8
Durham-----	W. 4 C. 9	4 9	26.0 92.6	1 1	1 1	6.5 10.2
Elizabeth City-----	W. ----- C. -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
Fayetteville-----	W. ----- C. 3	----- 3	----- 75.6	1	1	22.0
Gastonia-----	W. 3 C. 1	3 1	60.0 67.3	3	3	60.0
Goldsboro-----	W. 1 C. 2	1 2	27.2 77.4	----- 1	----- 1	----- 38.7
Greensboro-----	W. 3 C. -----	3 -----	23.3 -----	1	1	7.7
High Point-----	W. 4 C. 3	4 3	39.7 105.6	2	2	19.8
Kinston-----	W. ----- C. -----	----- -----	----- -----	1	1	20.0
New Bern-----	W. ----- C. -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
Raleigh§-----	W. 1 C. 7	1 7	7.8 95.7	1	1	7.8
Reidsville-----	W. 1 C. 2	1 2	28.4 87.2	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
Rocky Mount-----	W. 1 C. 2	1 2	12.8 46.7	1	1	12.8

CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR TOWNS HAVING A POPULATION OF OVER 5,000 IN 1917—BY RACES—*Continued.*

Tuberculosis (All Forms)			Pneumonia (Both Forms)			Diarrhœa and Enteritis (Under 2 Years)		
Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rate	Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rate	Total Number of Deaths	Total (Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rate
101,396	-----	141.6	98,334	-----	137.3	46,956	-----	65.6
85,028	-----	127.1	88,335	-----	132.0	43,089	-----	64.4
16,368	-----	346.9	9,999	-----	212.0	3,867	-----	82.0
448	-----	135.0	293	-----	88.3	304	-----	91.6
576	-----	340.1	423	-----	249.7	302	-----	178.3
125	36	172.8	18	16	76.8	12	10	48.0
30	25	446.9	22	21	375.4	10	9	160.8
8	8	161.7	2	2	40.4	6	6	121.3
1	1	176.9						
30	30	110.8	40	38	140.4	21	21	77.5
59	58	454.5	42	42	329.1	23	23	180.2
13	13	176.4	4	4	54.3	15	15	203.7
4	3	161.5						
20	20	130.3	18	17	110.7	16	16	104.2
33	33	339.7	13	12	123.5	14	14	144.1
2	2	38.3	2	2	38.3	9	9	172.4
17	17	378.5	5	5	111.3	8	8	178.1
3	3	66.0	5	5	110.0	7	5	110.0
7	7	175.3	13	13	325.6	10	10	250.5
8	8	160.1	16	16	320.3	21	21	420.5
4	4	269.3	5	5	336.7	4	4	269.3
8	8	218.1	7	5	136.3	8	8	218.1
16	16	619.6	14	14	542.2	6	6	233.4
10	8	62.2	10	10	77.7	2	2	15.5
23	22	326.8	13	13	193.1	13	13	193.1
21	21	208.8	9	9	89.4	10	10	99.4
10	10	352.1	7	7	246.4	3	3	105.6
8	8	160.1	4	4	80.0	7	7	140.1
9	9	235.9	15	15	393.2	14	14	367.0
4	4	80.4	2	2	40.2	3	3	60.3
38	38	695.7	16	16	292.9	28	28	512.6
20	19	148.2	18	16	124.8	10	10	78.0
29	27	369.2	27	24	328.2	19	19	259.8
7	7	198.9	1	1	28.4	3	3	85.2
11	11	479.7	10	10	436.1	4	3	130.8
3	3	38.5	8	8	102.6	13	13	166.8
15	15	350.7	13	13	303.9	14	12	280.5

TABLE VII—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES (EXCLUSIVE OF NONRESIDENTS) FROM
1910, FOR YEAR

Towns	Total Deaths	Total Deaths †(Exclusive of Non- residents)	Death Rate Per 1,000 Popula- tion, 1916 ‡(Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	Total Deaths by Races
Salisbury.....	220	210	27.2	{ W. 131 C. 89
Washington.....	163	162	22.9	{ W. 65 C. 98
Wilmington.....	591	561	18.7	{ W. 247 C. 344
Wilson.....	146	146	16.7	{ W. 73 C. 73
Winston-Salem.....	856	822	26.3	{ W. 361 C. 495

*Year 1917 statistics not yet available.

†Per 100,000 population.

‡Applies to cities as named below.

§Including State institutions.

CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR TOWNS HAVING A POPULATION OF OVER 5,000 IN 1917—BY RACES—*Continued.*

Total Deaths by Races †(Exclusive of Non-residents)	Death Rate Per 1,000 Population †(Exclusive of Non-residents)	Typhoid Fever			Measles		
		Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclusive of Non-residents)	†Death Rate	Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclusive of Non-residents)	†Death Rate
122	24.0	3	3	59.0	8	8	157.4
88	33.5	2	2	76.2	-----	-----	-----
64	17.9	-----	-----	-----	1	1	28.0
98	27.9	1	1	28.2	-----	-----	-----
225	13.9	3	2	12.3	1	1	6.1
336	24.4	4	4	29.9	-----	-----	-----
73	15.1	1	1	20.7	3	3	62.1
73	18.7	2	2	51.3	1	1	25.6
337	18.0	8	6	32.1	11	11	58.9
485	38.8	13	13	104.0	8	8	64.0

TABLE VII—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES (EXCLUSIVE OF NONRESIDENTS) FROM
1910, FOR YEAR 1917—

Towns		Whooping-cough			Diphtheria and Croup		
		Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rate	Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rate
Salisbury.....	{ W.	4	3	59.0			
	{ C.						
Washington.....	{ W.						
	{ C.						
Wilmington.....	{ W.						
	{ C.	3	3	21.8	2	2	14.5
Wilson.....	{ W.				1	1	20.7
	{ C.	1	1	25.6			
Winston-Salem.....	{ W.	13	13	69.6	5	5	26.7
	{ C.	22	22	176.0	2	2	16.0

CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES FOR TOWNS HAVING A POPULATION OF OVER 5,000 IN
BY RACES—*Continued.*

Tuberculosis (All Forms)			Pneumonia (Both Forms)			Diarrhoea and Enteritis (Under 2 Years)		
Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rate	Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rate	Total Number of Deaths	Total †(Exclu- sive of Non- residents)	†Death Rate
8	7	137.7	5	5	98.4	7	7	137.7
15	15	572.3	3	3	114.4	3	3	114.4
4	4	112.0	5	5	140.0	3	3	84.0
16	16	457.0	7	7	199.9	7	7	199.9
12	11	68.6	16	14	86.5	16	15	92.7
42	42	306.0	32	32	233.1	30	30	218.6
8	8	165.7	2	2	41.4	7	7	144.9
18	18	462.4	10	10	256.8	5	5	128.4
30	28	150.0	41	39	208.9	29	29	155.6
72	71	568.2	98	95	760.3	43	41	328.1





